Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/publicassistance07unse

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

1943
N.C Doc
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

JANUARY 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JANUARY 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 1

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, ACTING DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

I. T. VALENTINE
NASHVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM DECEMBER	1,128	270	71
2. RECEIVED DURING JANUARY	438	178	712
3. TOTAL DURING JANUARY	1,566	448	783
4. DISPOSED OF DURING JANUARY	369	178	738
A. APPROVED	223	126	580
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	146	52	158
5. PENDING AT END OF JANUARY	1,197	270	45

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM DECEMBER	39,163	9,102	3,785
7. ADDED DURING JANUARY	223	126	580
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING JANUARY	39,386	9,228	4,365
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	38,507	8,881	3,344
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		18,756	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	879	347	1,021
9. CLOSED DURING JANUARY	586	262	490
10. CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY	38,800	8,966	3,875

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$646,916.01
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	402,440.63
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	156,633.15
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	33,989.74
D. GENERAL RELIEF	26,924.87
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	26,927.62

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,915	$26,927.62
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSP.	1,498	18,970.60
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	287	5,640.80
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	130	2,316.22

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY
STATE TOTAL	223	38,507	$402,440.63	$10.45	586
1. ALAMANCE	2	598	7,297.00	12.20	12
2. ALEXANDER	3	275	2,265.00	8.24	5
3. ALLEGHANY	—	148	1,270.50	8.58	2
4. ANSON	1	401	3,705.00	9.24	4
5. ASHE	5	375	3,286.00	8.76	9
6. AVERY	4	229	2,020.50	8.82	4
7. BEAUFORT	4	293	2,515.50	8.59	4
8. BERTIE	1	343	3,355.00	9.78	5
9. BLADEN	1	273	2,566.00	9.40	4
10. BRUNSWICK	—	220	1,650.00	7.50	4
11. BUNCOMBE	3	1,101	14,440.50	13.12	19
12. BURKE	1	387	3,925.00	10.14	—
13. CABARRUS	5	531	5,974.50	11.25	7
14. CALDWELL	2	353	3,339.50	9.46	6
15. CAMDEN	1	92	913.00	9.92	1
16. CARTERET	1	301	2,378.50	7.90	4
17. CASWELL	1	221	1,828.00	8.27	4
18. CATAWBA	—	485	4,965.00	10.24	6
19. CHATHAM	2	205	1,753.00	8.55	—
20. CHEROKEE	—	258	2,496.00	9.67	—
21. CHOWAN	2	103	1,117.00	10.84	3
22. CLAY	—	133	1,287.25	9.68	1
23. CLEVELAND	3	548	5,561.25	10.15	13
24. COLUMBUS	4	557	4,566.00	8.20	11
25. CRAVEN	3	529	4,441.50	8.40	7
26. CUMBERLAND	4	527	6,019.00	11.42	10
27. CURRITUCK	2	125	1,076.00	8.61	4
28. DARE	1	137	1,535.00	11.20	2
29. DAVIDSON	4	583	6,022.00	10.33	5
30. DAVIE	—	259	2,380.00	9.19	6
31. DUPLIN	—	332	3,436.50	10.35	4
32. DURHAM	8	686	10,185.00	14.85	10
33. EDGECOMBE	7	593	5,511.50	9.29	12
34. FORSYTH	6	1,110	16,284.50	14.67	21
35. FRANKLIN	5	338	3,011.00	8.91	10
36. GASTON	5	963	9,754.50	10.13	17
37. GATES	2	125	1,118.50	8.95	1
38. GRAHAM	—	146	1,480.00	10.14	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	326	3,169.25	9.72	15
40. GREENE	1	189	1,758.26	9.30	4
41. GUILFORD	7	1,351	20,675.50	15.30	30
42. HALIFAX	3	398	3,665.00	9.21	8
43. HARNETT	4	458	4,282.00	9.35	5
44. HAYWOOD	3	525	5,710.40	10.88	7
45. HENDERSON	2	392	3,908.00	9.97	1
46. HERTFORD	2	194	1,795.50	9.26	6
47. HOKE	—	179	1,606.66	8.98	4
48. HYDE	2	140	1,329.50	9.50	2
49. IREDELL	2	521	5,850.00	11.23	6
50. JACKSON	5	307	2,817.50	9.18	3

TABLE 2 – (CON'T) – O. A. A. – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT – JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JANUARY
51. JOHNSTON	4	614	5,194.00	8.46	13
52. JONES	–	140	1,394.00	9.96	1
53. LEE	1	216	2,003.00	9.27	5
54. LENOIR	4	411	4,145.16	10.09	4
55. LINCOLN	2	268	2,477.50	9.24	3
56. MACON	2	238	2,038.70	8.57	1
57. MADISON	3	395	3,555.00	9.00	5
58. MARTIN	5	223	2,411.00	10.81	3
59. McDOWELL	–	313	3,283.00	10.49	6
60. MECKLENBURG	10	1,251	18,580.57	14.85	27
61. MITCHELL	1	243	2,650.00	10.91	2
62. MONTGOMERY	3	196	1,609.50	8.21	3
63. MOORE	–	335	3,777.50	11.28	5
64. NASH	7	626	6,531.00	10.43	12
65. NEW HANOVER	3	553	7,228.00	13.07	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	304	2,851.00	9.38	10
67. ONSLOW	2	132	1,261.00	9.55	1
68. ORANGE	–	258	2,655.00	10.29	4
69. PAMLICO	–	133	1,412.00	10.62	1
70. PASQUOTANK	–	218	1,986.00	9.11	2
71. PENDER	–	232	1,892.50	8.16	6
72. PERQUIMANS	5	121	966.00	7.98	3
73. PERSON	1	306	3,279.00	10.72	6
74. PITT	4	643	5,800.50	9.02	10
75. POLK	–	146	1,492.10	10.22	7
76. RANDOLPH	–	355	3,317.28	9.34	2
77. RICHMOND	5	469	4,382.50	9.34	4
78. ROBESON	9	705	7,070.50	10.03	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	453	4,707.50	10.39	1
80. ROWAN	3	592	6,503.00	10.98	11
81. RUTHERFORD	4	584	5,929.00	10.15	9
82. SAMPSON	4	428	4,027.50	9.41	8
83. SCOTLAND	2	173	1,399.50	8.09	4
84. STANLY	3	299	2,937.40	9.82	6
85. STOKES	1	345	3,273.50	9.49	5
86. SURRY	23	570	5,519.50	9.68	7
87. SWAIN	2	261	2,341.00	8.97	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	–	212	1,841.00	8.68	6
89. TYRRELL	2	94	818.00	8.70	5
90. UNION	–	363	3,837.00	10.57	6
91. VANCE	3	268	2,805.25	10.47	9
92. WAKE	2	760	8,985.10	11.82	15
93. WARREN	2	311	2,893.00	9.30	5
94. WASHINGTON	1	131	1,030.00	7.86	–
95. WATAUGA	–	199	1,660.00	8.34	1
96. WAYNE	7	577	6,095.00	10.56	12
97. WILKES	6	731	6,383.50	8.73	16
98. WILSON	7	677	6,177.50	9.12	15
99. YADKIN	3	302	2,594.00	8.59	3
100. YANCEY	3	270	2,142.50	7.94	5

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS—JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JANUARY
STATE TOTAL	126	8,881	18,756	$156,633.15	$17.64	262
1. ALAMANCE	5	117	287	2,185.00	18.68	3
2. ALEXANDER	1	59	123	689.00	11.68	4
3. ALLEGHANY	—	41	96	420.00	10.24	2
4. ANSON	1	72	188	1,158.00	16.08	4
5. ASHE	2	66	109	711.00	10.77	2
6. AVERY	1	55	138	702.00	12.76	—
7. BEAUFORT	—	73	149	985.00	13.49	4
8. BERTIE	1	79	168	1,197.00	15.15	1
9. BLADEN	—	66	145	928.00	14.06	4
10. BRUNSWICK	—	47	115	619.00	13.17	—
11. BUNCOMBE	16	344	800	6,636.00	19.29	11
12. BURKE	—	65	146	1,270.00	19.54	2
13. CABARRUS	5	99	233	2,140.00	21.62	2
14. CALDWELL	—	96	219	1,385.50	14.43	1
15. CAMDEN	—	15	35	278.00	18.53	—
16. CARTERET	1	62	125	801.50	12.93	—
17. CASWELL	2	43	126	734.50	17.08	—
18. CATAWBA	—	105	246	1,752.50	16.69	3
19. CHATHAM	—	36	94	533.00	14.81	—
20. CHEROKEE	1	63	152	1,080.00	17.14	3
21. CHOWAN	—	19	37	343.50	18.08	—
22. CLAY	—	25	67	394.50	15.78	—
23. CLEVELAND	1	131	274	2,018.00	15.40	1
24. COLUMBUS	1	147	304	1,774.00	12.07	3
25. CRAVEN	2	104	237	1,742.50	16.75	2
26. CUMBERLAND	2	106	260	2,110.80	19.91	3
27. CURRITUCK	—	32	76	473.00	14.78	—
28. DARE	1	35	63	518.00	14.80	1
29. DAVIDSON	3	131	286	2,550.00	19.47	3
30. DAVIE	1	37	90	671.00	18.14	5
31. DUPLIN	—	87	201	1,392.00	16.00	3
32. DURHAM	2	185	477	4,371.00	23.63	6
33. EDGECOMBE	—	138	312	2,065.00	14.96	3
34. FORSYTH	1	252	691	7,328.00	29.08	11
35. FRANKLIN	3	63	154	1,008.00	16.00	5
36. GASTON	2	174	433	3,870.50	22.24	7
37. GATES	—	23	35	303.00	13.17	1
38. GRAHAM	—	24	58	325.00	13.54	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	49	103	692.00	14.12	5
40. GREENE	2	55	116	1,277.00	23.22	5
41. GUILFORD	7	361	887	9,471.00	26.24	10
42. HALIFAX	—	88	194	1,712.00	19.45	7
43. HARNETT	—	95	196	1,464.00	15.41	3
44. HAYWOOD	1	123	290	1,625.00	13.21	3
45. HENDERSON	—	92	217	1,429.00	15.53	8
46. HERTFORD	—	33	57	667.50	20.23	2
47. HOKE	—	42	101	554.00	13.19	1
48. HYDE	—	19	50	340.00	17.89	—
49. IREDELL	—	112	262	2,045.20	18.26	6
50. JACKSON	2	78	206	1,336.00	17.13	—

TABLE 3 - (CON'T) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JANUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JANUARY
51. JOHNSTON	1	136	331	1,906.50	14.02	5
52. JONES	-	43	108	601.00	13.98	1
53. LEE	1	53	112	816.00	15.40	1
54. LENOIR	4	140	232	1,718.00	12.27	4
55. LINCOLN	-	54	132	820.50	15.19	3
56. MACON	-	52	132	638.00	12.27	1
57. MADISON	-	113	239	1,572.00	13.91	-
58. MARTIN	3	64	143	1,043.00	16.30	-
59. McDOWELL	1	49	110	1,056.00	21.55	1
60. MECKLENBURG	4	306	754	8,030.00	26.24	13
61. MITCHELL	3	70	163	1,001.00	14.30	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	53	107	699.50	13.20	-
63. MOORE	1	95	241	1,457.50	15.34	1
64. NASH	3	134	301	2,294.00	17.12	2
65. NEW HANOVER	-	132	358	3,196.50	24.22	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	68	135	1,007.50	14.82	1
67. ONSLOW	-	40	82	621.00	15.53	2
68. ORANGE	1	62	154	1,052.00	16.97	3
69. PAMLICO	-	33	78	437.50	13.26	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	37	116	679.00	18.35	-
71. PENDER	1	52	133	719.00	13.83	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	22	62	378.00	17.18	2
73. PERSON	-	80	206	1,320.00	16.50	2
74. PITT	5	160	340	2,405.00	15.03	5
75. POLK	-	33	87	593.10	17.97	1
76. RANDOLPH	2	75	166	1,183.50	15.78	5
77. RICHMOND	2	98	236	1,552.50	15.84	1
78. ROBESON	6	200	501	3,359.50	15.80	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	68	161	1,499.00	22.04	-
80. ROWAN	-	132	307	2,371.00	17.96	7
81. RUTHERFORD	1	123	304	2,019.50	16.42	4
82. SAMPSON	5	114	281	1,828.00	16.04	6
83. SCOTLAND	1	41	101	462.00	11.27	2
84. STANLY	-	78	176	1,032.00	13.23	7
85. STOKES	2	81	203	1,237.00	15.27	2
86. SURRY	4	119	253	1,758.50	14.78	1
87. SWAIN	-	58	109	756.30	13.04	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	47	109	656.00	13.96	-
89. TYRRELL	-	24	51	359.00	14.96	-
90. UNION	-	84	245	1,674.00	19.93	1
91. VANCE	1	42	98	755.50	17.99	4
92. WAKE	3	301	800	6,019.50	20.00	4
93. WARREN	-	51	131	956.25	18.75	2
94. WASHINGTON	-	28	71	459.00	16.39	-
95. WATAUGA	-	48	113	760.00	15.83	-
96. WAYNE	3	121	257	2,229.50	18.43	1
97. WILKES	4	153	281	2,203.00	14.40	6
98. WILSON	1	117	235	1,680.00	14.36	5
99. YADKIN	4	73	140	889.00	12.18	6
100. YANCEY	-	61	143	796.50	13.06	-

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	3,344	$26,924.87	$ 8.05	2,209	$33,989.74	$15.39
1. ALAMANCE	18	202.84	11.27	37	592.00	16.00
2. ALEXANDER	2	6.00	3.00	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	11	59.86	5.44	2	35.00	17.50
4. ANSON	9	44.00	4.89	23	284.00	12.35
5. ASHE	—	—	—	9	106.00	11.78
6. AVERY	8	86.45	10.81	10	143.00	14.30
7. BEAUFORT	22	167.14	7.60	16	224.00	14.00
8. BERTIE	19	145.30	7.65	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	12	60.50	5.04	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	16	79.00	4.94	14	137.00	9.79
11. BUNCOMBE	199	1,871.00	9.40	49	897.52	18.32
12. BURKE	29	232.98	8.03	14	221.96	15.85
13. CABARRUS	69	591.77	8.58	16	240.72	15.05
14. CALDWELL	39	248.28	6.37	26	474.28	18.24
15. CAMDEN	9	59.00	6.56	7	96.00	13.71
16. CARTERET	15	86.86	5.79	14	182.00	13.00
17. CASWELL	1	3.00	3.00	6	90.00	15.00
18. CATAWBA	49	392.05	8.00	23	327.24	14.23
19. CHATHAM	17	46.75	2.75	16	201.00	12.56
20. CHEROKEE	9	72.80	8.09	11	141.60	12.87
21. CHOWAN	5	80.00	16.00	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	10	161.00	16.10
23. CLEVELAND	12	69.50	5.79	31	463.52	14.95
24. COLUMBUS	12	30.50	2.54	19	267.80	14.09
25. CRAVEN	26	146.95	5.65	45	687.00	15.27
26. CUMBERLAND	40	360.75	9.02	44	691.00	15.70
27. CURRITUCK	12	130.00	10.83	19	238.20	12.54
28. DARE	4	33.52	8.38	16	290.00	18.13
29. DAVIDSON	12	46.53	3.88	32	554.00	17.31
30. DAVIE	13	47.78	3.68	11	148.00	13.45
31. DUPLIN	33	122.50	3.71	37	464.04	12.54
32. DURHAM	121	1,024.47	8.47	46	926.00	20.13
33. EDGECOMBE	34	163.15	4.80	30	463.04	15.43
34. FORSYTH	433	6,375.45	14.72	44	948.04	21.55
35. FRANKLIN	16	55.50	3.47	14	197.00	14.07
36. GASTON	62	446.50	7.20	41	680.08	16.59
37. GATES	3	16.00	5.33	11	102.52	9.32
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	2	6.75	3.38	12	158.52	13.21
40. GREENE	2	17.50	8.75	18	235.68	13.09
41. GUILFORD	99	836.90	8.45	67	1,448.92	21.63
42. HALIFAX	43	337.86	7.86	22	251.00	11.41
43. HARNETT	4	33.00	8.25	18	269.00	14.94
44. HAYWOOD	33	147.74	4.48	32	456.00	14.25
45. HENDERSON	19	65.50	3.45	14	216.00	15.43
46. HERTFORD	11	57.00	5.18	12	184.00	15.33
47. HOKE	4	22.00	5.50	15	190.00	12.66
48. HYDE	3	7.00	2.33	10	102.00	10.20
49. IREDELL	29	263.45	9.08	27	531.52	19.69
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	14	182.00	13.00

TABLE 4 — (CON'T) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	34	145.14	4.27	30	385.00	12.83
52. JONES	3	16.00	5.33	10	123.00	12.30
53. LEE	5	34.45	6.89	21	296.00	14.10
54. LENOIR	121	1,037.61	8.58	35	555.52	15.87
55. LINCOLN	19	107.74	5.67	18	260.00	14.44
56. MACON	3	12.00	4.00	7	68.00	9.71
57. MADISON	—	—	—	17	249.00	14.65
58. MARTIN	21	136.96	6.52	16	178.00	11.13
59. McDOWELL	20	225.65	11.28	14	176.00	12.57
60. MECKLENBURG	338	2,726.04	8.07	89	1,707.04	19.18
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	8	99.00	12.38
62. MONTGOMERY	16	100.22	6.26	11	140.28	12.75
63. MOORE	59	339.01	5.75	40	659.84	16.50
64. NASH	22	151.00	6.86	29	498.32	17.18
65. NEW HANOVER	127	874.43	6.89	25	395.00	15.80
66. NORTHAMPTON	16	142.40	8.90	23	363.52	15.81
67. ONSLOW	8	68.00	8.50	10	153.00	15.30
68. ORANGE	22	157.97	7.18	7	119.52	17.07
69. PAMLICO	9	51.00	5.67	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	21	71.50	3.40	14	160.00	11.43
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	28	365.60	13.06
72. PERQUIMANS	7	33.00	4.71	7	111.00	15.86
73. PERSON	21	83.15	3.96	11	173.32	15.76
74. PITT	58	268.29	4.63	36	523.34	14.54
75. POLK	—	—	—	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	25	164.00	6.56	17	269.80	15.87
77. RICHMOND	72	669.71	9.30	38	529.52	13.93
78. ROBESON	58	391.66	6.75	60	876.34	14.61
79. ROCKINGHAM	15	147.00	9.80	38	668.00	17.58
80. ROWAN	57	339.25	5.95	25	405.00	16.20
81. RUTHERFORD	22	135.20	6.15	26	435.52	16.75
82. SAMPSON	45	176.06	3.91	27	339.40	12.57
83. SCOTLAND	50	323.15	6.46	21	297.34	14.16
84. STANLY	12	63.00	5.25	13	211.00	16.23
85. STOKES	7	26.00	3.71	9	130.00	14.44
86. SURRY	20	103.50	5.17	36	525.08	14.59
87. SWAIN	7	70.00	10.00	16	229.00	14.31
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	45.75	5.72	10	151.00	15.10
89. TYRRELL	8	70.05	8.76	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	18	93.27	5.18	24	330.00	13.75
91. VANCE	17	111.73	6.57	13	199.64	15.36
92. WAKE	140	817.61	5.84	62	1,087.68	17.54
93. WARREN	5	32.62	6.52	23	314.76	13.69
94. WASHINGTON	9	33.36	3.71	10	109.00	10.90
95. WATAUGA	13	66.67	5.13	17	242.52	14.27
96. WAYNE	35	221.55	6.33	33	488.00	14.79
97. WILKES	25	124.09	4.96	46	631.00	13.72
98. WILSON	35	285.70	8.16	37	610.60	16.50
99. YADKIN	16	85.00	5.31	14	157.00	11.21
100. YANCEY	5	38.00	7.60	9	128.00	14.00

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,915	$26,927.62	1,498	$18,970.60	287	$5,640.80	130	$2,316.22
1. ALAMANCE	21	264.21	16	194.71	5	69.50	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	3	46.74	2	31.74	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	9	138.51	4	69.01	5	69.50	—	—
5. ASHE	2	31.00	1	15.50	—	—	1	15.50
6. AVERY	5	113.57	2	19.15	—	—	3	94.42
7. BEAUFORT	13	258.80	12	248.80	—	—	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	8	87.69	8	87.69	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	28	458.45	24	387.10	3	60.00	1	11.35
10. BRUNSWICK	4	125.50	4	125.50	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	264	2,319.97	258	2,141.97	3	82.00	3	96.00
12. BURKE	32	526.85	23	387.85	8	119.00	1	20.00
13. CABARRUS	18	216.50	18	216.50	—	—	—	—
14. CALDWELL	21	306.36	18	273.36	3	33.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	11	228.96	7	150.31	—	—	4	78.65
16. CARTERET	14	184.09	4	22.85	—	—	10	161.24
17. CASWELL	3	147.51	3	147.51	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	30	386.11	26	319.39	2	25.00	2	41.72
19. CHATHAM	3	22.50	2	7.50	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	16	174.70	13	119.70	2	38.50	1	16.50
21. CHOWAN	8	199.65	5	142.65	1	50.00	2	7.00
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	31	454.70	20	108.75	2	33.00	9	312.95
24. COLUMBUS	5	100.50	5	100.50	—	—	—	—
25. CRAVEN	15	80.91	13	44.91	—	—	2	36.00
26. CUMBERLAND	28	949.82	15	703.00	8	109.32	5	137.50
27. CURRITUCK	9	215.43	9	215.43	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	30	602.94	28	552.94	1	30.00	1	20.00
30. DAVIE	5	51.20	3	17.20	2	34.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	30	358.03	30	358.03	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	46	748.41	10	19.29	31	710.30	5	18.82
33. EDGECOMBE	26	430.42	22	325.28	4	105.14	—	—

TABLE 5 – (CON'T) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATION
34. FORSYTH	92	1,263.12	31	112.32	55	995.80	6	155.00
35. FRANKLIN	13	132.42	12	117.42	–	–	1	15.00
36. GASTON	20	201.60	14	90.60	6	111.00	–	–
37. GATES	2	13.00	–	–	–	–	2	13.00
38. GRAHAM	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	4	75.00	2	35.00	2	40.00	–	–
40. GREENE	12	129.38	11	126.88	–	–	1	2.50
41. GUILFORD	65	1,618.00	48	1,166.50	14	341.50	3	110.00
42. HALIFAX	27	589.19	27	589.19	–	–	–	–
43. HARNETT	24	536.53	24	536.53	–	–	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	67	572.33	60	350.93	3	80.00	4	141.40
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	8	104.10	6	70.95	–	–	2	33.15
48. HYDE	2	40.00	–	–	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	30	391.75	20	235.25	9	135.50	1	21.00
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	19	505.17	18	473.67	1	31.50	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	34	104.18	32	79.18	–	–	2	25.00
55. LINCOLN	3	9.30	3	9.30	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	4	56.50	1	1.50	1	45.00	2	10.00
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	15	260.31	15	260.31	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	22	322.99	16	207.40	1	18.50	5	97.09
60. MECKLENBURG	126	1,650.23	75	522.53	44	1,050.20	7	77.50
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	2	36.59	2	36.59	–	–	–	–
63. MOORE	16	171.60	12	56.60	4	115.00	–	–
64. NASH	37	556.77	17	318.05	–	–	20	238.72
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	15	175.37	14	162.37	1	13.00	–	–
67. ONSLOW	5	156.68	4	126.68	1	30.00	–	–
68. ORANGE	9	143.86	6	96.86	3	47.00	–	–

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JANUARY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	9	131.72	9	131.72	—	—	—	—
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	11	79.00	10	54.00	—	—	1	25.00
73. PERSON	6	60.10	6	60.10	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	62	681.80	59	659.46	3	22.34	—	—
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	3	32.50	2	6.50	1	26.00	—	—
77. RICHMOND	54	323.49	54	323.49	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	23	527.45	23	527.45	—	—	—	—
79. ROCKINGHAM	23	349.31	14	222.31	5	85.00	4	42.00
80. ROWAN	30	347.28	28	319.78	2	27.50	—	—
81. RUTHERFORD	21	263.39	14	131.73	3	100.00	4	31.66
82. SAMPSON	16	370.35	16	370.35	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	7	80.65	7	80.65	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	11	186.99	9	178.49	1	5.00	1	3.50
86. SURRY	11	222.24	10	197.24	1	25.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	2	22.75	1	17.75	1	5.00	—	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	13	172.25	8	60.25	2	30.00	3	82.00
89. TYRRELL	2	11.15	2	11.15	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	20	331.27	18	299.77	1	15.00	1	16.50
91. VANCE	18	351.57	14	267.57	2	34.00	2	50.00
92. WAKE	38	538.62	11	70.12	27	468.50	—	—
93. WARREN	33	408.52	33	408.52	—	—	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	2	8.55	—	—	—	—	2	8.55
95. WATAUGA	2	20.00	1	10.00	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	13	132.33	11	120.13	2	12.20	—	—
97. WILKES	20	176.84	19	164.84	1	12.00	—	—
98. WILSON	48	956.00	42	905.00	3	36.00	3	15.00
99. YADKIN	2	35.50	2	35.50	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	1	5.00	—	—	—	—	1	5.00

2 7 1943

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

FEBRUARY 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

FEBRUARY 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 2

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, ACTING DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON- SALEM

A. W. MCALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
ROSEVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM JANUARY	1,197	270	45
2. RECEIVED DURING FEBRUARY	456	177	754
3. TOTAL DURING FEBRUARY	1,653	447	799
4. DISPOSED OF DURING FEBRUARY	508	186	759
A. APPROVED	347	152	589
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	161	34	170
5. PENDING AT END OF FEBRUARY	1,145	261	40

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM JANUARY	38,800	8,966	3,875
7. ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	347	152	589
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING FEBRUARY	39,147	9,118	4,464
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	38,177	8,737	3,313
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		20,496	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	970	381	1,151
9. CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY	588	308	544
10. CONTINUED TO MARCH	38,559	8,810	3,920

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$644,396.01
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	400,105.80
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	155,360.00
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	33,933.10
D. GENERAL RELIEF	26,398.18
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	28,598.93

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,072	$28,598.93
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,570	20,520.42
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	304	5,748.18
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	198	2,330.33

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	347	38,177	$400,105.80	$10.48	588
1. ALAMANCE	3	600	7,263.00	12.11	8
2. ALEXANDER	6	275	2,287.00	8.32	4
3. ALLEGHANY	—	147	1,243.50	8.46	2
4. ANSON	5	397	3,675.00	9.26	5
5. ASHE	4	378	3,311.00	8.76	9
6. AVERY	3	231	2,041.50	8.84	4
7. BEAUFORT	3	293	2,506.50	8.55	2
8. BERTIE	2	340	3,334.00	9.81	6
9. BLADEN	1	270	2,540.00	9.41	10
10. BRUNSWICK	—	216	1,624.00	7.52	1
11. BUNCOMBE	11	1,097	14,419.50	13.14	14
12. BURKE	—	380	3,847.00	10.12	7
13. CABARRUS	9	527	5,983.50	11.35	9
14. CALDWELL	5	347	3,274.50	9.44	9
15. CAMDEN	2	90	897.00	9.97	—
16. CARTERET	4	300	2,370.50	7.90	4
17. CASWELL	—	220	1,822.00	8.28	—
18. CATAWBA	3	480	4,894.50	10.20	5
19. CHATHAM	6	204	1,751.00	8.58	9
20. CHEROKEE	1	255	2,491.00	9.77	6
21. CHOWAN	—	101	1,105.00	10.94	2
22. CLAY	13	134	1,309.25	9.77	—
23. CLEVELAND	7	540	5,430.75	10.06	17
24. COLUMBUS	—	544	4,472.00	8.22	16
25. CRAVEN	5	523	4,393.00	8.40	8
26. CUMBERLAND	7	525	6,022.00	11.47	9
27. CURRITUCK	4	123	1,062.00	8.63	1
28. DARE	—	138	1,552.00	11.25	1
29. DAVIDSON	7	579	5,981.00	10.33	8
30. DAVIE	3	252	2,287.00	9.08	7
31. DUPLIN	5	329	3,426.50	10.41	10
32. DURHAM	9	684	10,290.00	15.04	5
33. EDGECOMBE	7	588	5,488.50	9.33	8
34. FORSYTH	13	1,094	16,096.00	14.71	17
35. FRANKLIN	5	337	2,990.00	8.87	6
36. GASTON	9	941	9,562.00	10.16	23
37. GATES	—	125	1,102.50	8.82	1
38. GRAHAM	—	146	1,485.00	10.17	3
39. GRANVILLE	2	311	3,008.25	9.67	10
40. GREENE	1	190	1,765.76	9.29	1
41. GUILFORD	12	1,337	20,549.50	15.37	18
42. HALIFAX	6	386	3,549.00	9.19	12
43. HARNETT	1	456	4,260.00	9.34	4
44. HAYWOOD	4	517	5,626.40	10.88	7
45. HENDERSON	3	389	3,869.00	9.95	4
46. HERTFORD	—	193	1,786.50	9.26	2
47. HOKE	7	175	1,577.33	9.01	2
48. HYDE	—	139	1,688.50	12.15	5
49. IREDELL	10	521	5,848.00	11.22	3
50. JACKSON	7	308	2,837.50	9.21	5

TABLE 2 – (CONT'D) – O. A. A. – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT – FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY
51. JOHNSTON	9	609	5,161.00	8.47	7
52. JONES	1	139	1,388.00	9.99	2
53. LEE	–	211	2,097.00	9.94	2
54. LENOIR	8	410	4,146.26	10.11	9
55. LINCOLN	1	263	2,444.50	9.29	9
56. MACON	3	237	2,003.70	8.45	6
57. MADISON	4	407	3,652.00	8.97	5
58. MARTIN	–	223	2,422.00	10.86	7
59. McDOWELL	1	309	3,277.00	10.61	5
60. MECKLENBURG	10	1,237	18,423.57	14.89	29
61. MITCHELL	1	243	2,657.00	10.93	6
62. MONTGOMERY	2	196	1,612.50	8.23	4
63. MOORE	3	328	3,694.00	11.26	3
64. NASH	4	612	6,406.00	10.47	20
65. NEW HANOVER	10	547	7,174.00	13.12	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	301	2,842.50	9.44	4
67. ONSLOW	1	132	1,274.00	9.65	1
68. ORANGE	1	253	2,612.00	10.32	5
69. PAMLICO	1	133	1,412.00	10.62	2
70. PASQUOTANK	2	218	1,985.00	9.11	4
71. PENDER	3	231	1,867.50	8.08	2
72. PERQUIMANS	–	121	992.00	8.20	4
73. PERSON	1	304	3,261.00	10.73	1
74. PITT	4	627	5,658.00	9.02	22
75. POLK	2	141	1,444.10	10.24	4
76. RANDOLPH	3	351	3,298.68	9.40	5
77. RICHMOND	2	466	4,358.50	9.35	5
78. ROBESON	17	706	7,077.50	10.02	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	451	4,688.50	10.40	6
80. ROWAN	9	584	6,424.00	11.00	6
81. RUTHERFORD	7	579	5,908.50	10.20	15
82. SAMPSON	9	426	4,010.50	9.41	8
83. SCOTLAND	5	173	1,411.00	8.16	2
84. STANLY	7	297	2,933.40	9.88	2
85. STOKES	1	341	3,229.50	9.47	6
86. SURRY	14	584	5,613.50	9.61	10
87. SWAIN	1	260	2,347.00	9.03	5
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	207	1,788.00	8.64	2
89. TYRRELL	1	92	788.00	8.57	1
90. UNION	2	355	3,743.00	10.54	9
91. VANCE	2	265	2,780.75	10.49	8
92. WAKE	11	762	8,992.10	11.80	8
93. WARREN	7	309	2,880.50	9.32	6
94. WASHINGTON	1	132	1,040.00	7.88	–
95. WATAUGA	3	196	1,636.00	8.35	6
96. WAYNE	7	572	6,080.50	10.63	7
97. WILKES	3	729	6,348.50	8.71	11
98. WILSON	9	666	6,109.50	9.17	13
99. YADKIN	2	300	2,574.00	8.58	10
100. YANCEY	2	270	2,141.50	7.93	6

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS—FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY
STATE TOTAL	152	8,737	20,496	$155,360.00	$17.78	308
1. ALAMANCE	1	118	292	2,223.00	18.84	3
2. ALEXANDER	1	57	118	671.00	11.77	3
3. ALLEGHANY	1	41	92	420.00	10.24	—
4. ANSON	—	69	184	1,104.00	16.00	3
5. ASHE	1	66	105	701.00	10.62	2
6. AVERY	1	54	136	692.00	12.81	2
7. BEAUFORT	5	68	141	924.00	13.59	7
8. BERTIE	—	78	167	1,216.00	15.59	1
9. BLADEN	—	66	145	928.00	14.06	—
10. BRUNSWICK	—	46	111	613.00	13.33	2
11. BUNCOMBE	6	354	835	6,889.00	19.46	4
12. BURKE	—	64	145	1,255.00	19.61	1
13. CABARRUS	—	103	250	2,292.00	22.25	3
14. CALDWELL	2	90	199	1,282.50	14.25	7
15. CAMDEN	—	14	32	263.00	18.79	1
16. CARTERET	1	61	121	786.50	12.89	2
17. CASWELL	1	43	126	734.50	17.08	—
18. CATAWBA	2	102	242	1,712.50	16.79	2
19. CHATHAM	7	35	92	518.00	14.80	2
20. CHEROKEE	1	59	146	1,019.00	17.27	4
21. CHOWAN	—	19	37	343.50	18.08	—
22. CLAY	3	25	67	394.50	15.78	—
23. CLEVELAND	2	129	270	2,011.00	15.59	10
24. COLUMBUS	—	142	290	1,722.00	12.13	10
25. CRAVEN	2	104	239	1,735.50	16.69	—
26. CUMBERLAND	2	105	258	2,076.80	19.78	3
27. CURRITUCK	—	32	76	483.00	15.09	—
28. DARE	—	34	58	495.00	14.56	6
29. DAVIDSON	1	129	286	2,550.00	19.77	5
30. DAVIE	2	35	87	654.00	18.69	1
31. DUPLIN	1	82	206	1,295.00	15.79	3
32. DURHAM	1	181	469	4,289.00	23.70	7
33. EDGECOMBE	3	134	287	2,012.00	15.01	4
34. FORSYTH	3	245	676	7,217.00	29.46	10
35. FRANKLIN	2	61	155	1,005.00	16.48	6
36. GASTON	—	171	423	3,781.50	22.11	10
37. GATES	—	22	34	293.00	13.32	—
38. GRAHAM	—	25	58	340.00	13.60	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	47	96	658.00	14.00	2
40. GREENE	1	51	109	1,180.00	23.14	5
41. GUILFORD	11	359	890	9,457.00	26.34	11
42. HALIFAX	1	80	172	1,578.00	19.73	7
43. HARNETT	3	89	184	1,385.00	15.56	8
44. HAYWOOD	1	121	250	1,600.00	13.22	4
45. HENDERSON	1	88	206	1,372.00	15.59	4
46. HERTFORD	—	32	56	665.00	20.78	1
47. HOKE	2	42	101	554.00	13.19	—
48. HYDE	1	17	46	287.00	16.88	1
49. IREDELL	8	108	256	1,997.20	18.49	5
50. JACKSON	3	78	202	1,376.00	17.64	2

TABLE 3 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING FEBRUARY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING FEBRUARY
51. JOHNSTON	5	134	329	1,913.50	14.28	1
52. JONES	1	42	105	587.00	13.98	3
53. LEE	-	50	111	789.00	15.78	5
54. LENOIR	12	142	240	1,838.85	12.95	6
55. LINCOLN	-	51	125	763.50	14.97	2
56. MACON	-	51	129	624.00	12.24	-
57. MADISON	2	112	244	1,562.00	13.95	8
58. MARTIN	-	66	160	1,096.00	16.61	2
59. McDOWELL	-	48	107	1,047.00	21.81	2
60. MECKLENBURG	5	296	735	7,817.50	26.41	23
61. MITCHELL	-	69	160	998.00	14.46	2
62. MONTGOMERY	1	54	108	714.50	13.23	1
63. MOORE	1	95	243	1,472.50	15.50	1
64. NASH	2	135	299	2,325.00	17.22	4
65. NEW HANOVER	1	130	352	3,179.50	24.46	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	68	126	1,022.50	15.04	2
67. ONSLOW	-	39	87	598.00	15.33	-
68. ORANGE	-	60	152	1,049.00	17.48	1
69. PAMLICO	-	33	78	437.50	13.26	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	36	108	654.00	18.17	2
71. PENDER	-	51	131	709.00	13.90	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	21	58	373.00	17.76	-
73. PERSON	1	78	199	1,365.00	17.50	4
74. PITT	5	162	348	2,480.50	15.31	3
75. POLK	1	32	86	581.10	18.16	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	76	163	1,203.50	15.84	1
77. RICHMOND	2	99	241	1,573.50	15.89	4
78. ROBESON	5	200	510	3,342.50	16.71	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	69	168	1,542.00	22.35	2
80. ROWAN	3	129	299	2,327.00	18.04	5
81. RUTHERFORD	3	121	296	1,976.50	16.33	3
82. SAMPSON	2	111	284	1,865.00	16.80	5
83. SCOTLAND	1	40	102	465.50	11.64	2
84. STANLY	1	71	162	972.00	13.69	5
85. STOKES	3	82	212	1,242.00	15.15	2
86. SURRY	4	119	261	1,776.00	14.92	7
87. SWAIN	-	54	102	706.30	13.08	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	47	110	662.00	14.09	-
89. TYRRELL	2	24	54	359.00	14.96	-
90. UNION	3	81	233	1,602.00	19.78	3
91. VANCE	-	38	88	698.00	18.37	5
92. WAKE	6	299	805	6,022.50	20.14	9
93. WARREN	3	50	130	941.25	18.83	2
94. WASHINGTON	-	28	71	459.00	16.39	-
95. WATAUGA	-	48	111	768.00	16.00	2
96. WAYNE	6	122	262	2,283.50	18.72	1
97. WILKES	3	151	281	2,211.00	14.64	6
98. WILSON	3	112	221	1,615.00	14.42	8
99. YADKIN	1	75	144	902.00	12.03	3
100. YANCEY	1	61	143	796.50	13.06	2

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	3,313	$26,398.18	$ 7.97	2,201	$33,933.10	$15.42
1. ALAMANCE	20	190.02	9.50	37	592.00	16.00
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	10	51.40	5.14	2	35.00	17.50
4. ANSON	9	43.00	4.78	22	276.00	12.55
5. ASHE	—	—	—	9	106.00	11.78
6. AVERY	6	44.00	7.33	12	186.00	15.50
7. BEAUFORT	19	148.57	7.82	16	219.00	13.69
8. BERTIE	18	132.00	7.33	17	233.00	13.71
9. BLADEN	13	44.00	3.38	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	16	79.00	4.94	14	137.00	9.79
11. BUNCOMBE	190	1,827.27	9.62	48	872.52	18.18
12. BURKE	24	139.00	5.79	14	206.96	14.78
13. CABARRUS	42	309.30	7.36	16	240.72	15.05
14. CALDWELL	36	268.71	7.46	26	474.28	18.24
15. CAMDEN	8	67.00	8.38	7	96.00	13.71
16. CARTERET	18	163.13	9.06	15	212.00	14.13
17. CASWELL	2	6.00	3.00	6	90.00	15.00
18. CATAWBA	54	364.53	6.75	23	327.24	14.23
19. CHATHAM	18	52.75	2.93	16	201.00	12.56
20. CHEROKEE	8	68.00	8.50	10	128.08	12.81
21. CHOWAN	5	83.65	16.73	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	10	161.00	16.10
23. CLEVELAND	16	116.40	7.28	31	463.52	14.95
24. COLUMBUS	13	33.00	2.54	18	251.80	13.99
25. CRAVEN	24	173.07	7.21	43	657.00	15.28
26. CUMBERLAND	44	429.68	9.77	44	708.00	16.09
27. CURRITUCK	13	147.50	11.35	19	238.20	12.54
28. DARE	3	30.00	10.00	16	290.00	18.13
29. DAVIDSON	6	64.00	10.67	31	544.00	17.55
30. DAVIE	10	44.00	4.40	11	148.00	13.45
31. DUPLIN	30	92.50	3.08	36	450.04	12.50
32. DURHAM	115	991.15	8.62	47	966.00	20.55
33. EDGECOMBE	29	143.46	4.95	30	463.04	15.43
34. FORSYTH	436	5,380.61	12.34	44	938.04	21.32
35. FRANKLIN	17	59.50	3.50	14	197.00	14.07
36. GASTON	56	447.45	7.99	42	714.08	17.00
37. GATES	3	16.00	5.33	11	102.52	9.32
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	4	6.68	1.67	12	158.52	13.21
40. GREENE	2	22.50	11.25	16	210.08	13.13
41. GUILFORD	118	1,446.33	12.26	66	1,417.92	21.48
42. HALIFAX	51	378.66	7.42	23	260.00	11.30
43. HARNETT	5	39.00	7.80	18	276.00	15.33
44. HAYWOOD	29	151.50	5.22	32	456.00	14.25
45. HENDERSON	18	51.76	2.88	15	233.00	15.53
46. HERTFORD	11	57.00	5.18	12	184.00	15.33
47. HOKE	5	25.00	5.00	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	4	12.00	3.00	11	112.00	10.18
49. IREDELL	32	248.60	7.77	26	529.00	20.35
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	15	195.00	13.00

TABLE 4 – (CONT'D) – GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRNATS
FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	38	157.00	4.13	30	385.00	12.83
52. JONES	3	16.00	5.33	10	123.00	12.30
53. LEE	5	34.45	6.89	21	296.00	14.10
54. LENOIR	103	718.24	6.97	35	559.52	15.99
55. LINCOLN	19	107.00	5.63	16	240.00	15.00
56. MACON	3	17.00	5.67	8	83.00	10.38
57. MADISON	–	–	–	17	249.00	14.65
58. MARTIN	27	192.46	7.13	15	158.00	10.53
59. McDOWELL	20	164.93	8.25	14	178.00	12.71
60. MECKLENBURG	347	3,251.52	9.37	89	1,732.04	19.46
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	8	99.00	12.38
62. MONTGOMERY	12	75.50	6.29	11	140.28	12.75
63. MOORE	72	427.24	5.93	38	629.84	16.57
64. NASH	19	103.50	5.45	30	494.32	16.48
65. NEW HANOVER	124	942.31	7.60	25	410.00	16.40
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	84.00	9.33	23	363.52	15.81
67. ONSLOW	7	64.00	9.14	10	153.00	15.30
68. ORANGE	24	165.74	6.91	7	119.52	17.07
69. PAMLICO	7	38.00	5.43	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	21	89.50	4.26	14	160.00	11.43
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	28	365.60	13.06
72. PERQUIMANS	7	28.00	4.00	7	111.00	15.86
73. PERSON	16	62.00	3.88	12	188.32	15.69
74. PITT	64	353.70	5.33	36	523.34	14.54
75. POLK	–	–	–	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	24	159.00	6.63	15	224.80	14.99
77. RICHMOND	76	546.52	7.19	37	514.52	13.91
78. ROBESON	58	358.94	6.19	60	876.34	14.61
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	88.01	6.29	38	665.00	17.50
80. ROWAN	51	330.83	6.49	26	410.00	15.77
81. RUTHERFORD	17	100.14	5.89	25	427.52	17.10
82. SAMPSON	37	152.06	4.11	27	339.40	12.57
83. SCOTLAND	51	329.03	6.45	21	303.34	14.44
84. STANLY	13	73.00	5.62	14	226.00	16.14
85. STOKES	6	24.00	4.00	9	130.00	14.44
86. SURRY	22	127.42	5.79	36	525.08	14.59
87. SWAIN	7	77.00	11.00	16	229.00	14.31
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	49.20	5.47	10	151.00	15.10
89. TYRRELL	9	54.25	6.03	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	16	77.01	4.81	23	318.00	13.83
91. VANCE	19	142.27	7.49	14	211.64	15.12
92. WAKE	147	920.45	6.26	63	1,106.68	17.57
93. WARREN	7	30.50	4.36	22	284.76	12.94
94. WASHINGTON	8	34.68	4.34	10	109.00	10.90
95. WATAUGA	13	68.67	5.28	17	242.52	14.27
96. WAYNE	35	206.50	5.90	33	488.00	14.79
97. WILKES	18	114.93	6.39	44	611.00	13.89
98. WILSON	50	350.00	7.00	37	610.60	16.50
99. YADKIN	16	73.00	4.56	14	157.00	11.21
100. YANCEY	3	20.00	6.67	9	128.00	14.22

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	2,072	$28,598.93	1,570	$20,520.42	304	$5,748.18	198	$2,330.33
1. ALAMANCE	26	388.58	18	304.08	7	69.50	1	15.00
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	4	74.45	2	31.95	1	15.00	1	27.50
4. ANSON	13	173.56	8	104.06	5	69.50	—	—
5. ASHE	2	28.00	1	14.00	—	—	1	14.00
6. AVERY	2	44.50	1	34.50	—	—	1	10.00
7. BEAUFORT	13	178.72	12	168.72	—	—	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	4	53.19	4	53.19	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	23	407.75	18	267.75	4	90.00	1	50.00
10. BRUNSWICK	3	26.00	3	26.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	293	2,299.58	279	2,005.25	4	65.00	10	229.33
12. BURKE	16	269.55	11	178.55	5	91.00	—	—
13. CABARRUS	31	256.46	30	241.46	—	—	1	15.00
14. CALDWELL	31	253.02	27	190.02	4	63.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	6	70.00	2	20.00	—	—	4	50.00
16. CARTERET	11	112.54	5	20.45	—	—	6	92.09
17. CASWELL	2	30.00	2	30.00	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	28	493.21	25	416.21	3	77.00	—	—
19. CHATHAM	4	56.50	3	41.50	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	14	205.46	8	100.96	2	38.50	4	66.00
21. CHOWAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	24	293.43	11	49.25	3	66.00	10	178.18
24. COLUMBUS	10	212.99	8	197.99	—	—	2	15.00
25. CRAVEN	5	9.30	4	8.30	—	—	1	1.00
26. CUMBERLAND	20	780.94	11	645.00	7	85.94	2	50.00
27. CURRITUCK	8	233.12	8	233.12	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	5	187.70	5	187.70	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	20	355.58	19	325.58	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	7	84.85	5	50.85	2	34.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	15	322.70	15	322.70	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	46	830.11	7	17.42	34	761.99	5	50.70
33. EDGECOMBE	25	408.20	20	308.20	5	100.00	—	—

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	107	1,230.01	43	199.11	62	985.90	2	45.00
35. FRANKLIN	11	376.38	11	376.38	—	—	—	—
36. GASTON	23	366.75	17	248.75	6	118.00	—	—
37. GATES	3	12.00	—	—	—	—	3	12.00
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	4	106.00	2	66.00	2	40.00	—	—
40. GREENE	6	99.50	—	—	—	—	6	99.50
41. GUILFORD	63	1,973.71	48	1,641.03	13	262.68	2	70.00
42. HALIFAX	23	364.80	23	364.80	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	9	123.78	9	123.78	—	—	—	—
44. HAYWOOD	62	501.00	56	341.00	3	80.00	3	80.00
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	72	308.61	11	239.10	—	—	61	69.51
48. HYDE	2	40.00	—	—	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	38	512.56	29	373.06	7	94.50	2	45.00
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	24	617.69	20	560.19	3	45.00	1	12.50
52. JONES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	26	84.93	25	72.43	—	—	1	12.50
55. LINCOLN	6	25.50	6	25.50	—	—	—	—
56. MACON	5	116.11	—	—	1	45.00	4	71.11
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	23	134.16	23	134.16	—	—	—	—
59. McDOWELL	24	447.48	18	346.26	1	18.50	5	82.72
60. MECKLENBURG	119	1,785.43	74	636.51	42	1,088.92	3	60.00
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	18	241.49	7	185.04	—	—	11	56.45
63. MOORE	24	269.75	21	169.75	3	100.00	—	—
64. NASH	44	683.28	25	385.15	—	—	19	298.13
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	13	228.42	11	170.42	2	58.00	—	—
67. ONSLOW	8	285.76	7	255.76	1	30.00	—	—
68. ORANGE	15	293.24	8	186.49	7	106.75	—	—

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — FEBRUARY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	13	212.14	12	182.14	—	—	1	30.00
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	16	79.75	15	27.25	—	—	1	52.50
73. PERSON	13	254.01	13	254.01	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	71	705.03	68	682.03	3	23.00	—	—
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	14	222.28	11	176.28	3	46.00	—	—
77. RICHMOND	52	515.09	52	515.09	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	27	577.24	27	577.24	—	—	—	—
79. ROCKINGHAM	38	339.96	31	239.46	5	85.00	2	15.50
80. ROWAN	40	482.91	34	355.41	2	27.50	4	100.00
81. RUTHERFORD	23	263.26	17	136.51	3	100.00	3	26.75
82. SAMPSON	10	280.23	10	280.23	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	8	74.38	8	74.38	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	9	58.27	8	53.27	1	5.00	—	—
86. SURRY	25	698.08	24	673.08	1	25.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	2	235.00	1	230.00	1	5.00	—	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	110.30	2	2.50	2	30.00	2	77.80
89. TYRRELL	3	5.65	3	5.65	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	22	321.90	20	297.90	1	15.00	1	9.00
91. VANCE	14	251.55	10	167.55	2	34.00	2	50.00
92. WAKE	30	478.50	5	44.50	25	434.00	—	—
93. WARREN	13	332.35	13	332.35	—	—	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	2	15.55	—	—	1	12.00	1	3.55
95. WATAUGA	2	38.00	1	28.00	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	17	363.93	15	341.93	1	12.00	1	10.00
97. WILKES	60	238.54	58	229.54	2	9.00	—	—
98. WILSON	46	829.25	40	763.25	5	56.00	1	10.00
99. YADKIN	4	47.50	3	36.00	—	—	1	11.50
100. YANCEY	6	144.95	3	119.44	—	—	3	25.51

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MARCH 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

MARCH 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 3

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MARCH 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM FEBRUARY	1,145	261	40
2. RECEIVED DURING MARCH	465	183	618
3. TOTAL DURING MARCH	1,610	444	658
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MARCH	465	190	609
A. APPROVED	304	156	464
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	161	34	145
5. PENDING AT END OF MARCH	1,145	254	49

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM FEBRUARY	38,559	8,810	3,920
7. ADDED DURING MARCH	304	156	464
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MARCH	38,863	8,966	4,384
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	37,942	8,564	3,188
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		20,131	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	921	402	1,196
9. CLOSED DURING MARCH	664	330	517
10. CONTINUED TO APRIL	38,199	8,636	3,867

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MARCH 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$642,708.59
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	399,952.70
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	153,116.75
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	33,776.58
D. GENERAL RELIEF	26,911.06
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	28,951.50

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,018	$28,951.50
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,564	20,653.24
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	309	5,749.16
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	145	2,549.10

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH
STATE TOTAL	304	37,942	$399,952.70	$10.54	664
1. ALAMANCE	3	596	7,204.00	12.09	18
2. ALEXANDER	2	278	2,323.00	8.36	4
3. ALLEGHANY	2	147	1,242.50	8.45	—
4. ANSON	3	395	3,662.00	9.27	4
5. ASHE	1	374	3,283.00	8.78	8
6. AVERY	2	230	2,041.50	8.88	2
7. BEAUFORT	1	292	2,518.50	8.63	6
8. BERTIE	4	341	3,432.00	10.06	3
9. BLADEN	11	262	2,456.00	9.37	2
10. BRUNSWICK	—	210	1,591.00	7.58	5
11. BUNCOMBE	12	1,096	14,412.00	13.15	13
12. BURKE	1	372	3,768.00	10.13	8
13. CABARRUS	13	522	5,958.50	11.41	11
14. CALDWELL	5	345	3,266.50	9.47	3
15. CAMDEN	—	92	929.00	10.10	2
16. CARTERET	6	299	2,364.50	7.91	6
17. CASWELL	—	219	1,815.00	8.29	2
18. CATAWBA	9	475	4,919.50	10.36	10
19. CHATHAM	2	202	1,742.00	8.62	5
20. CHEROKEE	3	250	2,464.00	9.86	4
21. CHOWAN	1	100	1,092.00	10.92	1
22. CLAY	—	134	1,306.75	9.75	3
23. CLEVELAND	3	533	5,361.75	10.06	13
24. COLUMBUS	3	535	4,401.00	8.23	12
25. CRAVEN	8	519	4,390.00	8.46	6
26. CUMBERLAND	7	525	6,027.00	11.48	8
27. CURRITUCK	—	126	1,093.00	8.67	1
28. DARE	1	139	1,677.00	12.06	4
29. DAVIDSON	5	581	5,985.00	10.30	5
30. DAVIE	1	250	2,299.00	9.20	6
31. DUPLIN	13	325	3,428.50	10.55	4
32. DURHAM	8	689	10,739.00	15.59	13
33. EDGECOMBE	7	583	5,456.50	9.36	11
34. FORSYTH	15	1,094	16,136.50	14.75	25
35. FRANKLIN	7	336	2,984.00	8.88	8
36. GASTON	3	924	9,419.00	10.19	38
37. GATES	1	125	1,120.00	8.96	—
38. GRAHAM	—	145	1,475.00	10.17	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	291	2,826.25	9.71	26
40. GREENE	3	190	1,790.26	9.42	4
41. GUILFORD	8	1,326	20,464.50	15.43	19
42. HALIFAX	1	385	3,606.00	9.37	8
43. HARNETT	6	449	4,166.00	9.28	14
44. HAYWOOD	6	518	5,635.40	10.88	3
45. HENDERSON	3	389	3,899.00	10.02	3
46. HERTFORD	1	194	1,823.50	9.40	2
47. HOKE	4	179	1,625.33	9.08	2
48. HYDE	5	137	1,722.50	12.57	1
49. IREDELL	5	524	5,967.00	11.39	7
50. JACKSON	2	300	2,761.00	9.20	12

TABLE 2 – (CON'T) – O. A. A. – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT – MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MARCH
51. JOHNSTON	7	609	5,164.50	8.48	19
52. JONES	4	137	1,380.50	10.08	6
53. LEE	5	206	2,043.00	9.92	9
54. LENOIR	12	410	4,145.16	10.11	10
55. LINCOLN	2	257	2,396.50	9.32	4
56. MACON	4	227	1,999.70	8.81	11
57. MADISON	7	407	3,661.00	9.00	6
58. MARTIN	–	221	2,395.00	10.84	1
59. McDOWELL	–	306	3,262.00	10.66	6
60. MECKLENBURG	10	1,222	18,376.57	15.04	33
61. MITCHELL	2	242	2,632.00	10.88	–
62. MONTGOMERY	2	196	1,617.50	8.25	–
63. MOORE	–	327	3,692.00	11.29	8
64. NASH	9	605	6,352.00	10.50	21
65. NEW HANOVER	6	551	7,310.50	13.27	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	–	303	2,845.00	9.39	–
67. ONSLOW	4	130	1,262.00	9.71	3
68. ORANGE	3	251	2,593.00	10.33	5
69. PAMLICO	–	132	1,409.00	10.67	3
70. PASQUOTANK	1	217	2,044.00	9.42	3
71. PENDER	2	227	1,828.00	8.05	2
72. PERQUIMANS	–	119	979.00	8.23	2
73. PERSON	4	302	3,222.00	10.67	6
74. PITT	3	618	5,604.50	9.07	10
75. POLK	–	141	1,446.60	10.26	1
76. RANDOLPH	–	349	3,275.68	9.39	2
77. RICHMOND	6	467	4,396.50	9.41	5
78. ROBESON	2	710	7,097.50	10.00	14
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	457	4,778.50	10.46	5
80. ROWAN	6	588	6,485.00	11.03	9
81. RUTHERFORD	5	569	5,838.50	10.26	15
82. SAMPSON	5	428	4,034.00	9.43	9
83. SCOTLAND	5	168	1,405.00	8.36	11
84. STANLY	3	301	2,967.40	9.86	3
85. STOKES	5	339	3,223.50	9.51	7
86. SURRY	9	589	5,696.50	9.67	11
87. SWAIN	–	254	2,310.00	9.09	13
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	207	1,783.00	8.61	3
89. TYRRELL	–	91	790.00	8.68	–
90. UNION	5	346	3,683.00	10.64	16
91. VANCE	4	260	2,703.75	10.40	6
92. WAKE	16	771	9,119.60	11.83	11
93. WARREN	1	311	2,898.50	9.32	8
94. WASHINGTON	–	132	1,040.00	7.88	–
95. WATAUGA	4	194	1,631.00	8.41	7
96. WAYNE	6	569	6,129.50	10.77	18
97. WILKES	3	715	6,216.50	8.69	18
98. WILSON	11	664	6,112.50	9.21	14
99. YADKIN	2	293	2,505.00	8.55	8
100. YANCEY	5	265	2,101.00	7.93	–

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS — MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING MARCH
STATE TOTAL	156	8,564	20,131	$153,116.75	$17.88	330
1. ALAMANCE	1	115	287	2,174.00	18.90	4
2. ALEXANDER	3	55	114	637.00	11.58	2
3. ALLEGHANY	1	41	92	420.00	10.24	1
4. ANSON	—	65	177	1,050.00	16.15	4
5. ASHE	3	64	107	694.00	10.84	5
6. AVERY	1	54	133	689.00	12.76	1
7. BEAUFORT	—	67	142	922.00	13.76	3
8. BERTIE	—	79	160	1,256.00	15.90	6
9. BLADEN	9	66	145	928.00	14.06	—
10. BRUNSWICK	1	45	110	601.00	13.36	1
11. BUNCOMBE	11	351	832	6,849.00	19.51	13
12. BURKE	1	64	145	1,255.00	19.61	—
13. CABARRUS	3	95	230	2,114.00	22.25	9
14. CALDWELL	2	85	172	1,234.50	14.52	5
15. CAMDEN	—	14	32	278.00	19.86	—
16. CARTERET	—	62	121	793.50	12.80	—
17. CASWELL	2	44	133	760.50	17.28	3
18. CATAWBA	4	103	247	1,725.50	16.75	3
19. CHATHAM	—	41	110	651.00	15.88	1
20. CHEROKEE	5	59	147	1,045.00	17.71	—
21. CHOWAN	1	19	37	343.50	18.08	1
22. CLAY	—	25	67	394.50	15.78	—
23. CLEVELAND	1	122	258	1,906.00	15.62	5
24. COLUMBUS	6	134	275	1,637.00	12.22	7
25. CRAVEN	2	104	239	1,730.50	16.64	3
26. CUMBERLAND	2	103	254	2,066.30	20.06	5
27. CURRITUCK	—	32	76	483.00	15.09	1
28. DARE	1	30	50	563.00	18.77	4
29. DAVIDSON	1	128	281	2,550.00	19.92	2
30. DAVIE	—	35	88	702.00	20.06	3
31. DUPLIN	4	80	204	1,270.00	15.88	2
32. DURHAM	4	175	454	4,196.00	23.98	6
33. EDGECOMBE	2	132	284	1,999.00	15.14	6
34. FORSYTH	13	236	653	7,010.00	29.70	8
35. FRANKLIN	1	61	157	980.00	16.07	3
36. GASTON	1	160	389	3,474.00	21.71	15
37. GATES	2	22	34	308.00	14.00	1
38. GRAHAM	—	25	58	340.00	13.60	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	44	90	621.00	14.11	4
40. GREENE	3	46	100	1,086.00	23.61	4
41. GUILFORD	10	359	886	9,442.00	26.30	10
42. HALIFAX	1	75	163	1,470.00	19.60	9
43. HARNETT	2	87	184	1,382.50	15.89	2
44. HAYWOOD	4	117	266	1,529.50	13.07	5
45. HENDERSON	3	88	204	1,399.00	15.90	—
46. HERTFORD	—	32	55	660.00	20.63	1
47. HOKE	—	43	101	572.00	13.30	1
48. HYDE	—	18	50	328.00	18.22	—
49. IREDELL	—	110	252	2,038.70	18.53	4
50. JACKSON	1	75	193	1,332.00	17.76	3

TABLE 3 – (CON'T) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS – MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MARCH	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING MARCH
51. JOHNSTON	3	138	340	1,999.50	14.49	5
52. JONES	1	40	102	575.00	14.38	1
53. LEE	–	45	100	722.00	16.04	5
54. LENOIR	4	149	258	2,004.10	13.45	2
55. LINCOLN	–	49	119	715.50	14.60	–
56. MACON	1	51	129	626.00	12.27	2
57. MADISON	1	104	225	1,434.00	13.79	8
58. MARTIN	1	64	157	1,077.00	16.83	2
59. McDOWELL	2	47	106	1,062.00	22.60	3
60. MECKLENBURG	6	275	695	7,286.50	26.50	18
61. MITCHELL	2	70	161	1,015.00	14.50	5
62. MONTGOMERY	–	52	109	690.00	13.27	2
63. MOORE	1	89	229	1,394.00	15.66	6
64. NASH	4	135	292	2,358.00	17.47	6
65. NEW HANOVER	1	129	347	3,160.50	24.50	2
66. NORTHAMPTON	–	66	112	990.00	15.00	4
67. ONSLOW	3	36	85	532.00	14.78	4
68. ORANGE	–	59	150	1,044.00	17.69	4
69. PAMLICO	–	33	78	437.50	13.26	1
70. PASQUOTANK	–	31	92	552.00	17.81	5
71. PENDER	–	49	131	701.50	14.32	2
72. PERQUIMANS	–	21	58	373.00	17.76	1
73. PERSON	2	75	195	1,315.00	17.53	2
74. PITT	5	163	345	2,552.50	15.66	4
75. POLK	–	32	86	549.10	17.16	1
76. RANDOLPH	–	73	156	1,162.00	15.92	1
77. RICHMOND	2	97	234	1,542.50	15.90	4
78. ROBESON	1	200	511	3,359.50	16.80	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	68	166	1,512.00	22.24	1
80. ROWAN	2	128	283	2,325.00	18.16	3
81. RUTHERFORD	3	121	294	1,986.50	16.42	5
82. SAMPSON	8	112	283	1,891.00	16.88	–
83. SCOTLAND	2	37	138	445.50	12.04	4
84. STANLY	–	67	148	917.00	13.69	5
85. STOKES	–	81	205	1,231.00	15.20	2
86. SURRY	3	119	271	1,810.50	15.21	6
87. SWAIN	–	52	97	691.30	13.29	5
88. TRANSYLVANIA	–	48	115	677.00	14.10	2
89. TYRRELL	–	25	54	374.00	14.96	–
90. UNION	–	80	227	1,587.00	19.84	4
91. VANCE	–	34	77	633.00	18.62	3
92. WAKE	5	293	783	5,894.50	20.12	6
93. WARREN	–	51	132	935.25	18.34	4
94. WASHINGTON	–	26	68	431.00	16.58	2
95. WATAUGA	–	46	111	748.00	16.26	–
96. WAYNE	1	125	264	2,428.50	19.43	9
97. WILKES	4	151	280	2,231.00	14.77	8
98. WILSON	1	110	216	1,619.00	14.72	4
99. YADKIN	1	72	142	854.00	11.86	3
100. YANCEY	2	60	137	774.50	12.91	1

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	3,188	$26,911.06	$ 8.44	2,189	$33,776.58	$15.43
1. ALAMANCE	25	233.27	9.33	37	592.00	16.00
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	11	66.70	6.06	2	35.00	17.50
4. ANSON	10	60.97	6.10	23	291.00	12.65
5. ASHE	—	—	—	9	106.00	11.78
6. AVERY	7	61.65	8.81	11	156.00	14.18
7. BEAUFORT	17	149.25	8.78	16	224.00	14.00
8. BERTIE	18	127.50	7.08	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	10	52.00	5.20	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	19	92.00	4.84	14	143.00	10.21
11. BUNCOMBE	178	1,772.30	9.96	49	897.52	18.32
12. BURKE	21	131.00	6.24	13	188.96	14.54
13. CABARRUS	49	337.56	6.89	15	228.72	15.25
14. CALDWELL	39	283.57	7.27	26	474.28	18.24
15. CAMDEN	8	65.00	8.13	7	96.00	13.71
16. CARTERET	15	70.00	4.67	15	212.00	14.13
17. CASWELL	3	12.00	4.00	6	79.00	13.17
18. CATAWBA	47	401.12	8.53	22	311.24	14.15
19. CHATHAM	17	48.75	2.87	16	206.00	12.88
20. CHEROKEE	7	58.00	8.29	10	128.08	12.81
21. CHOWAN	6	90.00	15.00	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	10	161.00	16.10
23. CLEVELAND	13	120.80	9.29	31	463.52	14.95
24. COLUMBUS	13	41.00	3.15	18	251.80	13.99
25. CRAVEN	28	183.52	6.55	43	657.00	15.28
26. CUMBERLAND	43	361.54	8.41	45	701.00	15.58
27. CURRITUCK	12	140.00	11.67	19	238.20	12.54
28. DARE	5	51.10	10.20	14	255.00	18.21
29. DAVIDSON	8	58.10	7.26	31	544.00	17.55
30. DAVIE	9	35.28	3.92	11	148.00	13.45
31. DUPLIN	46	205.08	4.46	37	498.04	13.46
32. DURHAM	116	1,161.69	10.01	47	951.00	20.23
33. EDGECOMBE	27	117.29	4.34	30	463.04	15.43
34. FORSYTH	423	5,768.19	13.64	44	938.04	21.32
35. FRANKLIN	16	55.50	3.47	14	197.00	14.07
36. GASTON	53	450.50	8.50	42	729.08	17.36
37. GATES	3	16.00	5.33	11	102.52	9.32
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	5	31.66	6.33	12	158.52	13.21
40. GREENE	3	49.56	16.52	16	210.08	13.13
41. GUILFORD	82	953.88	11.63	68	1,472.92	21.66
42. HALIFAX	41	440.83	10.75	23	260.00	11.30
43. HARNETT	4	17.00	4.25	18	276.00	15.33
44. HAYWOOD	29	157.03	5.41	30	406.00	13.53
45. HENDERSON	18	69.98	3.89	17	261.00	15.35
46. HERTFORD	11	57.00	5.18	12	184.00	15.33
47. HOKE	5	25.00	5.00	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	4	12.00	3.00	9	120.00	13.33
49. IREDELL	32	267.20	8.35	25	439.00	19.96
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	15	195.00	13.00

TABLE 4 – (CON'T) – GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF			AID TO THE BLIND		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER CASE	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	40	197.86	4.95	30	384.00	12.80
52. JONES	3	16.00	8.00	10	123.00	12.30
53. LEE	5	34.45	6.89	20	271.00	13.55
54. LENOIR	102	741.59	7.27	35	543.52	15.53
55. LINCOLN	15	97.95	6.53	16	240.00	15.00
56. MACON	3	12.00	4.00	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	–	–	–	16	219.00	13.69
58. MARTIN	22	147.61	6.71	15	158.00	10.53
59. McDOWELL	17	213.40	12.55	15	198.00	13.20
60. MECKLENBURG	324	3,407.85	10.52	89	1,735.04	19.49
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	8	99.00	12.38
62. MONTGOMERY	9	41.73	4.64	11	140.28	12.75
63. MOORE	65	369.81	5.69	38	629.84	16.57
64. NASH	18	123.80	6.88	29	464.32	16.01
65. NEW HANOVER	115	954.52	8.30	25	410.00	16.40
66. NORTHAMPTON	13	173.60	13.35	23	363.52	15.81
67. ONSLOW	7	64.00	9.14	10	153.00	15.30
68. ORANGE	18	118.05	6.56	8	146.52	18.32
69. PAMLICO	7	45.00	6.43	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	21	65.50	3.12	16	190.00	11.88
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	27	355.60	13.17
72. PERQUIMANS	8	40.00	5.00	7	96.00	13.71
73. PERSON	16	59.50	3.72	11	173.32	15.76
74. PITT	57	275.43	4.83	36	523.34	14.54
75. POLK	–	–	–	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	24	159.00	6.63	15	224.80	14.98
77. RICHMOND	66	664.36	10.07	36	504.52	14.01
78. ROBESON	54	339.50	6.29	59	844.34	14.31
79. ROCKINGHAM	17	97.30	5.72	38	665.00	17.50
80. ROWAN	53	340.19	6.42	26	410.00	15.77
81. RUTHERFORD	19	116.00	6.10	25	427.52	17.10
82. SAMPSON	39	169.50	4.35	27	344.40	12.76
83. SCOTLAND	56	389.58	6.96	20	293.34	14.67
84. STANLY	13	64.81	4.99	14	226.00	16.14
85. STOKES	6	24.00	4.00	9	130.00	14.44
86. SURRY	18	78.38	4.35	35	514.56	14.70
87. SWAIN	6	67.00	11.17	14	204.00	14.57
88. TRANSYLVANIA	13	59.09	4.55	10	151.00	15.10
89. TYRRELL	10	62.86	6.29	6	67.00	11.17
90. UNION	17	94.87	5.58	23	320.00	13.91
91. VANCE	14	156.89	11.21	14	211.64	15.11
92. WAKE	141	922.69	6.54	64	1,130.68	17.67
93. WARREN	10	44.50	4.45	22	284.76	12.94
94. WASHINGTON	10	50.36	5.04	9	98.00	10.89
95. WATAUGA	13	68.67	5.28	17	242.52	14.27
96. WAYNE	39	244.32	6.26	33	488.00	14.79
97. WILKES	17	83.17	4.89	44	618.00	14.05
98. WILSON	42	260.00	6.19	37	610.60	16.50
99. YADKIN	16	56.00	3.50	14	157.00	11.21
100. YANCEY	4	29.00	7.25	9	128.00	14.22

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASED AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	2,018	$28,951.50	1,564	$20,653.24	309	$5,749.16	145	$2,549.10
1. ALAMANCE	25	580.83	21	496.83	4	84.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	3	44.07	2	29.07	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	15	170.57	9	88.57	5	69.50	1	12.50
5. ASHE	1	15.50	—	—	—	—	1	15.50
6. AVERY	2	44.00	1	4.00	—	—	1	40.00
7. BEAUFORT	16	347.46	15	337.46	—	—	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	8	90.14	8	90.14	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	30	182.33	20	57.82	5	110.00	5	14.51
10. BRUNSWICK	4	84.00	4	84.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	315	2,227.31	306	2,026.31	3	59.00	6	142.00
12. BURKE	8	119.03	1	15.00	5	91.00	2	13.03
13. CABARRUS	17	152.83	17	152.83	—	—	—	—
14. CALDWELL	21	296.01	17	216.01	1	15.00	3	65.00
15. CAMDEN	5	60.30	3	45.00	—	—	2	15.30
16. CARTERET	14	165.84	7	71.56	—	—	7	94.28
17. CASWELL	6	121.85	6	121.85	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	32	428.97	27	349.97	5	79.00	—	—
19. CHATHAM	2	18.50	1	3.50	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	10	142.22	6	70.72	2	38.50	2	33.00
21. CHOWAN	1	51.00	1	51.00	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	26	372.35	13	143.85	2	33.00	11	195.50
24. COLUMBUS	16	321.21	14	306.00	—	—	2	15.21
25. CRAVEN	6	32.90	5	26.30	—	—	1	6.60
26. CUMBERLAND	24	738.50	18	632.00	5	79.00	1	27.50
27. CURRITUCK	7	115.20	6	90.20	—	—	1	25.00
28. DARE	1	16.50	1	16.50	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	16	263.11	15	233.11	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	6	81.00	4	47.00	2	34.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	24	353.01	24	353.01	—	—	—	—
32. DURHAM	44	730.16	10	18.24	30	697.96	4	13.96
33. EDGECOMBE	40	741.62	30	596.55	5	84.57	5	60.50
34. FORSYTH	89	1,420.05	24	225.05	62	1,120.00	3	75.00

TABLE 5 – (CON'T) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
35. FRANKLIN	8	50.95	8	50.95	–	–	–	–
36. GASTON	30	754.09	25	652.84	5	101.25	–	–
37. GATES	5	11.00	–	–	–	–	5	11.00
38. GRAHAM	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	3	91.50	2	66.50	1	25.00	–	–
40. GREENE	8	121.00	2	28.00	–	–	6	93.00
41. GUILFORD	70	1,708.93	55	1,360.35	12	238.58	3	110.00
42. HALIFAX	24	449.97	24	449.97	–	–	–	–
43. HARNETT	11	168.03	11	168.03	–	–	–	–
44. HAYWOOD	55	517.00	47	339.50	3	80.00	5	97.50
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	12	107.72	6	44.05	–	–	6	63.67
48. HYDE	2	41.10	–	–	1	21.10	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	36	333.77	27	201.77	9	132.00	–	–
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	33	658.66	29	538.66	3	65.00	1	55.00
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	34	189.72	30	112.22	–	–	4	77.50
55. LINCOLN	3	22.50	2	2.50	–	–	1	20.00
56. MACON	5	76.18	–	–	1	45.00	4	31.18
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	20	323.91	20	323.91	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	20	550.66	14	451.40	1	18.50	5	80.76
60. MECKLENBURG	142	1,524.08	81	499.72	57	969.36	4	55.00
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	1	16.50	–	–	–	–	1	16.50
63. MOORE	37	181.60	29	45.33	4	110.00	4	26.27
64. NASH	43	963.12	26	510.47	–	–	17	452.65
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	18	306.71	16	263.71	2	43.00	–	–
67. ONSLOW	5	221.00	4	191.00	1	30.00	–	–
68. ORANGE	19	360.18	11	227.18	7	115.00	1	18.00

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – MARCH 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	2	80.00	–	–	1	30.00	1	50.00
70. PASQUOTANK	13	155.24	13	155.24	–	–	–	–
71. PENDER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	19	521.00	19	521.00	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	13	251.99	13	251.99	–	–	–	–
74. PITT	66	990.88	63	967.88	3	23.00	–	–
75. POLK	2	25.00	–	–	2	25.00	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	10	146.57	9	100.57	1	46.00	–	–
77. RICHMOND	34	256.13	34	256.13	–	–	–	–
78. ROBESON	23	570.17	23	570.17	–	–	–	–
79. ROCKINGHAM	24	555.87	17	367.20	6	108.67	1	80.00
80. ROWAN	31	293.61	28	254.54	1	20.00	2	19.07
81. RUTHERFORD	20	281.63	15	142.63	4	124.00	1	15.00
82. SAMPSON	22	295.30	20	293.13	2	2.17	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84. STANLY	8	78.65	8	78.65	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	13	179.92	13	179.92	–	–	–	–
86. SURRY	39	804.78	38	779.78	1	25.00	–	–
87. SWAIN	2	120.00	1	115.00	1	5.00	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	38.97	4	8.97	2	30.00	–	–
89. TYRRELL	2	27.50	2	27.50	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	22	351.30	20	333.30	1	15.00	1	3.00
91. VANCE	18	645.16	16	611.16	2	34.00	–	–
92. WAKE	40	582.65	12	46.65	28	536.00	–	–
93. WARREN	10	54.37	9	50.67	–	–	1	3.70
94. WASHINGTON	4	43.11	–	–	1	12.00	3	31.11
95. WATAUGA	2	14.00	1	4.00	1	10.00	–	–
96. WAYNE	20	243.67	18	211.67	1	12.00	1	20.00
97. WILKES	32	449.48	28	334.98	2	7.00	2	107.50
98. WILSON	36	489.00	32	443.00	3	36.00	1	10.00
99. YADKIN	1	40.00	–	–	–	–	1	40.00
100. YANCEY	6	87.30	3	20.00	–	–	3	67.30

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

APRIL 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

APRIL 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 4

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM MARCH	1,145	254	49
2. RECEIVED DURING APRIL	441	149	592
3. TOTAL DURING APRIL	1,586	403	641
4. DISPOSED OF DURING APRIL	528	159	599
A. APPROVED	366	126	469
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	162	33	130
5. PENDING AT END OF APRIL	1,058	244	42

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM MARCH	38,199	8,636	3,867
7. ADDED DURING APRIL	366	126	473
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING APRIL	38,565	8,762	4,340
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	37,685	8,380	3,128
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		19,699	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	880	382	1,212
9. CLOSED DURING APRIL	648	315	700
10. CONTINUED TO MAY	37,917	8,447	3,640

TABLE I — (CONTINUED) — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$642,349.23
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	398,965.00
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	150,995.00
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	33,965.46
D. GENERAL RELIEF	25,652.73
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	32,771.04

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,142	$32,771.04
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,688	24,467.05
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	317	5,952.63
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	137	2,351.36

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING APRIL	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING APRIL
STATE TOTAL	366	37,685	$398,965.00	$10.59	648
1. ALAMANCE	4	583	7,062.00	12.11	13
2. ALEXANDER	5	278	2,303.00	8.28	3
3. ALLEGHANY	—	148	1,260.00	8.51	4
4. ANSON	—	397	3,682.00	9.27	8
5. ASHE	8	375	3,273.00	8.73	16
6. AVERY	1	231	2,052.00	8.88	1
7. BEAUFORT	2	288	2,483.50	8.62	3
8. BERTIE	2	342	3,548.00	10.37	2
9. BLADEN	22	267	2,526.00	9.46	5
10. BRUNSWICK	—	209	1,593.00	7.62	1
11. BUNCOMBE	10	1,092	14,370.50	13.16	12
12. BURKE	4	371	3,750.00	10.11	5
13. CABARRUS	8	532	6,100.50	11.47	6
14. CALDWELL	4	344	3,303.50	9.60	6
15. CAMDEN	1	91	921.00	10.12	3
16. CARTERET	4	298	2,342.50	7.86	4
17. CASWELL	1	219	1,817.00	8.30	3
18. CATAWBA	—	478	4,982.50	10.42	5
19. CHATHAM	4	201	1,742.00	8.67	3
20. CHEROKEE	1	251	2,473.00	9.85	3
21. CHOWAN	3	97	1,091.50	11.25	7
22. CLAY	—	136	1,341.25	9.86	2
23. CLEVELAND	2	524	5,299.25	10.11	18
24. COLUMBUS	1	528	4,342.00	8.22	6
25. CRAVEN	5	520	4,410.50	8.48	7
26. CUMBERLAND	4	521	5,948.00	11.42	6
27. CURRITUCK	1	125	1,083.00	8.66	1
28. DARE	—	135	1,646.00	12.19	3
29. DAVIDSON	10	578	5,960.00	10.31	7
30. DAVIE	1	245	2,259.00	9.21	8
31. DUPLIN	3	341	3,582.50	10.54	7
32. DURHAM	11	684	10,734.50	15.69	10
33. EDGECOMBE	11	582	5,496.00	9.43	15
34. FORSYTH	13	1,086	16,1[illegible]7.00	14.84	22
35. FRANKLIN	7	334	3,0[illegible]4.00	9.02	7
36. GASTON	6	880	9,033.00	10.26	40
37. GATES	4	126	1,1[illegible]8.00	9.35	3
38. GRAHAM	3	146	1,495.00	10.24	1
39. GRANVILLE	—	282	2,7[illegible]7.25	9.64	7
40. GREENE	10	189	1,812.76	9.59	5
41. GUILFORD	18	1,313	20,292.50	15.46	28
42. HALIFAX	1	379	3,572.00	9.42	13
43. HARNETT	5	445	4,146.00	9.32	18
44. HAYWOOD	5	523	5,686.40	10.88	1
45. HENDERSON	3	388	3,9[illegible].00	10.05	3
46. HERTFORD	1	190	1,7[illegible].50	9.40	8
47. HOKE	5	183	1,660.33	9.07	1
48. HYDE	4	139	1,8[illegible].50	13.03	4
49. IREDELL	13	520	6,0[illegible].00	11.56	9
50. JACKSON	2	301	2,800.50	9.30	12

TABLE 2 — (CONT'D) — O. A. A. — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING APRIL	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING APRIL
51. JOHNSTON	14	602	5,108.50	8.49	13
52. JONES	—	135	1,360.50	10.08	3
53. LEE	7	209	2,064.00	9.88	3
54. LENOIR	12	411	4,141.66	10.08	12
55. LINCOLN	3	254	2,383.50	9.38	4
56. MACON	4	227	1,941.70	8.55	3
57. MADISON	1	401	3,627.00	9.04	5
58. MARTIN	2	217	2,375.00	10.94	5
59. McDOWELL	1	302	3,253.00	10.77	6
60. MECKLENBURG	11	1,203	18,229.57	15.15	33
61. MITCHELL	4	242	2,647.00	10.94	6
62. MONTGOMERY	1	196	1,615.50	8.24	1
63. MOORE	11	321	3,611.50	11.25	5
64. NASH	10	588	6,235.00	10.60	29
65. NEW HANOVER	7	546	7,270.50	13.32	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	—	306	2,870.00	9.38	4
67. ONSLOW	2	132	1,285.00	9.73	4
68. ORANGE	1	246	2,544.00	10.34	8
69. PAMLICO	2	131	1,383.00	10.56	—
70. PASQUOTANK	6	218	2,054.00	9.42	3
71. PENDER	—	228	1,838.50	8.06	2
72. PERQUIMANS	1	117	992.00	8.48	6
73. PERSON	3	303	3,251.00	10.73	3
74. PITT	12	616	5,617.00	9.12	7
75. POLK	1	140	1,439.60	10.28	—
76. RANDOLPH	2	344	3,229.18	9.39	11
77. RICHMOND	3	466	4,426.50	9.50	8
78. ROBESON	9	698	7,012.50	10.05	17
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	449	4,734.50	10.54	19
80. ROWAN	5	588	6,519.00	11.09	4
81. RUTHERFORD	14	571	5,940.00	10.40	12
82. SAMPSON	6	426	4,023.50	9.44	7
83. SCOTLAND	6	170	1,435.00	8.44	2
84. STANLY	4	301	2,967.20	9.86	5
85. STOKES	5	334	3,205.50	9.60	13
86. SURRY	15	587	5,711.50	9.73	12
87. SWAIN	7	242	2,220.00	9.17	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	206	1,769.00	8.59	2
89. TYRRELL	—	90	783.00	8.70	1
90. UNION	2	344	3,666.00	10.66	7
91. VANCE	6	258	2,704.75	10.48	5
92. WAKE	13	773	9,124.60	11.80	14
93. WARREN	5	303	2,809.50	9.27	7
94. WASHINGTON	—	132	1,040.00	7.88	1
95. WATAUGA	5	193	1,609.00	8.34	4
96. WAYNE	11	561	6,114.50	10.90	14
97. WILKES	5	709	6,226.50	8.78	11
98. WILSON	15	659	6,093.50	9.25	20
99. YADKIN	3	285	2,479.00	8.70	8
100. YANCEY	1	270	2,170.00	8.04	8

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS—APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING APRIL	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING APRIL
STATE TOTAL	126	8,380	19,699	$150,995.00	$18.02	315
1. ALAMANCE	3	113	201	2,096.00	18.55	4
2. ALEXANDER	1	56	113	639.00	11.41	2
3. ALLEGHANY	1	41	90	416.00	10.15	1
4. ANSON	—	62	169	1,016.00	16.39	1
5. ASHE	2	65	109	703.00	10.82	1
6. AVERY	3	54	128	676.00	12.52	1
7. BEAUFORT	1	64	132	890.00	13.91	1
8. BERTIE	1	74	153	1,181.00	15.96	3
9. BLADEN	—	69	153	968.00	14.03	4
10. BRUNSWICK	1	44	104	571.00	12.98	1
11. BUNCOMBE	2	353	804	6,873.00	19.47	7
12. BURKE	—	63	141	1,225.00	19.44	1
13. CABARRUS	2	94	229	2,111.00	22.46	3
14. CALDWELL	2	82	170	1,199.50	14.63	5
15. CAMDEN	—	13	31	268.00	20.62	1
16. CARTERET	1	61	118	780.00	12.79	2
17. CASWELL	1	43	131	757.50	17.62	1
18. CATAWBA	—	104	244	1,763.50	16.96	1
19. CHATHAM	—	40	104	636.00	15.90	1
20. CHEROKEE	1	63	154	1,115.00	17.70	3
21. CHOWAN	—	19	40	343.50	18.08	1
22. CLAY	—	26	67	404.50	15.56	—
23. CLEVELAND	—	118	255	1,806.00	15.31	4
24. COLUMBUS	—	133	281	1,650.00	12.41	6
25. CRAVEN	3	101	233	1,723.50	17.06	3
26. CUMBERLAND	3	103	255	2,063.30	20.03	4
27. CURRITUCK	—	31	76	478.00	15.42	—
28. DARE	2	27	41	518.00	19.19	—
29. DAVIDSON	1	127	283	2,550.00	20.08	2
30. DAVIE	—	32	79	630.00	19.69	3
31. DUPLIN	3	82	210	1,305.00	15.91	1
32. DURHAM	3	173	441	4,155.00	24.02	5
33. EDGECOMBE	10	130	283	2,009.00	15.45	3
34. FORSYTH	1	242	687	7,205.50	29.77	2
35. FRANKLIN	—	59	150	968.00	16.41	3
36. GASTON	—	141	352	3,078.00	21.83	9
37. GATES	2	23	34	356.00	15.48	—
38. GRAHAM	—	23	53	320.00	13.91	2
39. GRANVILLE	2	42	93	601.00	14.31	3
40. GREENE	1	47	98	1,076.00	22.89	2
41. GUILFORD	11	354	885	9,425.00	26.62	21
42. HALIFAX	—	63	137	1,262.00	20.03	6
43. HARNETT	1	85	184	1,366.50	16.08	7
44. HAYWOOD	3	116	274	1,517.00	13.08	3
45. HENDERSON	1	86	201	1,379.00	16.03	2
46. HERTFORD	—	28	50	609.00	21.75	3
47. HOKE	1	43	97	578.00	13.44	1
48. HYDE	1	18	55	372.00	20.67	1
49. IREDELL	1	105	256	1,938.70	18.46	4
50. JACKSON	—	78	206	1,402.00	17.97	—

TABLE 3 — (CONT'D) — ADC — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING APRIL	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING APRIL
51. JOHNSTON	3	135	329	1,994.50	14.77	7
52. JONES	—	40	101	580.00	14.50	3
53. LEE	1	43	98	682.00	15.86	3
54. LENOIR	4	150	262	2,053.60	13.69	6
55. LINCOLN	—	48	118	706.50	14.72	1
56. MACON	—	49	127	620.00	12.65	1
57. MADISON	1	97	223	1,378.00	14.21	3
58. MARTIN	1	64	160	1,085.00	16.95	1
59. McDOWELL	1	44	101	994.00	22.59	1
60. MECKLENBURG	3	268	682	7,242.00	27.02	12
61. MITCHELL	1	68	155	1,001.00	14.72	1
62. MONTGOMERY	—	51	107	680.00	13.33	—
63. MOORE	6	86	223	1,352.00	15.72	5
64. NASH	—	129	279	2,305.00	17.87	4
65. NEW HANOVER	1	127	337	3,080.50	24.26	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	—	60	111	854.00	14.23	2
67. ONSLOW	2	37	78	555.00	15.00	3
68. ORANGE	—	55	141	991.00	18.02	3
69. PAMLICO	1	33	82	443.50	13.44	2
70. PASQUOTANK	—	30	87	542.00	18.07	2
71. PENDER	—	50	129	691.50	13.83	—
72. PERQUIMANS	—	20	56	353.00	17.65	—
73. PERSON	4	76	190	1,325.00	17.43	3
74. PITT	6	158	339	2,499.00	15.82	10
75. POLK	—	30	81	506.60	16.89	2
76. RANDOLPH	1	72	153	1,132.00	15.72	—
77. RICHMOND	3	94	229	1,486.50	15.81	5
78. ROBESON	4	194	494	3,292.00	16.97	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	64	161	1,494.00	23.34	6
80. ROWAN	1	125	281	2,295.00	18.36	10
81. RUTHERFORD	1	118	289	1,962.50	16.63	10
82. SAMPSON	6	114	285	1,922.00	16.86	6
83. SCOTLAND	3	38	141	470.50	12.38	1
84. STANLY	1	63	138	877.00	13.92	7
85. STOKES	4	79	192	1,205.00	15.25	6
86. SURRY	5	115	263	1,759.00	15.30	7
87. SWAIN	1	48	92	693.30	14.44	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	—	46	112	655.00	14.24	2
89. TYRRELL	—	25	52	362.00	14.48	1
90. UNION	1	79	223	1,575.00	19.94	10
91. VANCE	1	30	68	594.00	19.80	4
92. WAKE	5	296	791	5,969.50	20.17	8
93. WARREN	—	47	127	872.00	18.55	2
94. WASHINGTON	—	22	58	366.00	16.64	4
95. WATAUGA	1	46	112	748.00	16.26	1
96. WAYNE	1	120	255	2,407.50	20.06	5
97. WILKES	5	146	273	2,171.00	14.87	7
98. WILSON	3	105	204	1,565.00	14.90	6
99. YADKIN	4	73	143	863.00	11.82	3
100. YANCEY	—	60	133	769.50	12.83	2

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	3,128	$25,652.73	$ 8.20	2,184	$33,965.46	$15.55
1. ALAMANCE	24	292.99	12.21	34	557.00	16.38
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	9	52.20	5.80	2	35.00	17.50
4. ANSON	11	55.00	5.00	23	291.00	12.65
5. ASHE	—	—	—	9	106.00	11.78
6. AVERY	6	42.01	7.00	11	156.00	14.18
7. BEAUFORT	17	143.25	8.43	15	209.00	13.93
8. BERTIE	17	127.94	7.53	17	233.00	13.71
9. BLADEN	9	46.00	5.11	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	18	74.00	4.11	13	133.00	10.23
11. BUNCOMBE	173	1,482.26	8.57	50	906.52	18.13
12. BURKE	25	149.44	5.98	13	188.96	14.54
13. CABARRUS	44	449.27	10.21	16	238.72	14.92
14. CALDWELL	44	356.91	8.11	26	484.28	18.63
15. CAMDEN	7	50.00	7.14	7	96.00	13.71
16. CARTERET	18	110.49	6.14	14	242.00	17.29
17. CASWELL	3	23.75	7.92	6	79.00	13.17
18. CATAWBA	44	245.09	5.57	22	311.24	14.15
19. CHATHAM	18	63.00	3.50	15	194.00	12.93
20. CHEROKEE	8	75.94	9.49	10	128.08	12.81
21. CHOWAN	5	73.00	14.60	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	10	161.00	16.10
23. CLEVELAND	18	198.00	11.00	33	513.52	15.56
24. COLUMBUS	13	38.00	2.92	18	251.[illegible]	13.99
25. CRAVEN	26	160.73	6.18	44	662.00	15.05
26. CUMBERLAND	37	340.76	9.21	45	701.00	15.58
27. CURRITUCK	12	138.44	11.54	19	238.20	12.54
28. DARE	4	35.00	8.75	14	255.00	18.21
29. DAVIDSON	9	84.16	9.35	31	544.00	17.55
30. DAVIE	11	51.34	4.67	12	178.00	14.83
31. DUPLIN	35	138.50	3.96	37	503.04	13.60
32. DURHAM	116	1,133.80	9.77	44	885.00	20.11
33. EDGECOMBE	24	116.36	4.85	30	463.04	15.43
34. FORSYTH	397	5,327.14	13.42	45	950.04	21.11
35. FRANKLIN	16	55.50	3.47	14	197.00	14.07
36. GASTON	52	432.00	8.31	43	796.08	18.51
37. GATES	3	16.00	5.33	11	102.52	9.32
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	4	25.58	6.40	12	158.52	13.21
40. GREENE	4	28.28	7.07	16	221.08	13.82
41. GUILFORD	90	944.56	10.50	67	1,452.92	21.69
42. HALIFAX	38	351.44	9.25	23	260.00	11.30
43. HARNETT	6	34.00	5.67	18	285.00	15.83
44. HAYWOOD	39	219.66	5.63	31	425.00	13.71
45. HENDERSON	20	75.00	3.75	17	256.00	15.06
46. HERTFORD	11	57.00	5.18	12	184.00	15.33
47. HOKE	5	26.00	5.20	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	5	19.50	3.90	9	120.00	13.33
49. IREDELL	31	258.70	8.35	25	499.00	19.96
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	15	195.00	13.00

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	38	173.40	4.56	29	369.00	12.72
52. JONES	3	16.00	5.33	9	103.00	11.44
53. LEE	5	34.45	6.89	20	271.00	13.55
54. LENOIR	95	781.39	8.23	35	549.00	15.69
55. LINCOLN	11	85.75	7.80	15	213.00	14.20
56. MACON	3	12.00	4.00	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	—	—	—	16	219.00	13.69
58. MARTIN	18	101.83	5.66	15	168.00	11.20
59. McDOWELL	14	131.49	9.39	15	219.00	14.60
60. MECKLENBURG	296	2,944.62	9.95	91	1,777.04	19.53
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	8	99.00	12.38
62. MONTGOMERY	26	104.13	4.01	11	140.28	12.75
63. MOORE	62	405.99	6.55	35	562.84	16.08
64. NASH	18	115.00	6.39	31	495.72	15.99
65. NEW HANOVER	109	1,019.06	9.35	24	409.00	17.04
66. NORTHAMPTON	12	100.58	8.38	23	363.52	15.81
67. ONSLOW	7	64.00	9.14	11	163.00	14.82
68. ORANGE	19	146.31	7.70	8	156.52	19.57
69. PAMLICO	7	50.00	7.14	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	22	84.97	3.86	16	190.00	11.88
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	27	355.60	13.17
72. PERQUIMANS	7	28.00	4.00	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	15	63.44	4.23	11	180.32	16.39
74. PITT	61	335.42	5.50	36	523.34	14.54
75. POLK	—	—	—	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	27	179.10	6.63	15	224.80	14.98
77. RICHMOND	79	434.12	5.50	34	477.00	14.03
78. ROBESON	60	340.00	5.67	60	870.34	14.51
79. ROCKINGHAM	22	88.47	4.02	38	683.00	17.97
80. ROWAN	48	302.37	6.30	26	410.00	15.77
81. RUTHERFORD	22	149.80	6.81	25	429.52	17.18
82. SAMPSON	39	145.75	3.74	28	354.40	12.66
83. SCOTLAND	55	404.62	7.36	21	308.34	14.68
84. STANLY	12	55.50	4.63	12	176.00	14.67
85. STOKES	6	24.00	4.00	9	130.00	14.44
86. SURRY	16	221.00	13.81	34	505.08	14.86
87. SWAIN	6	47.00	7.83	15	234.00	15.60
88. TRANSYLVANIA	14	94.33	6.74	10	151.00	15.10
89. TYRRELL	8	51.95	6.49	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	15	74.00	4.93	22	308.00	14.00
91. VANCE	9	78.20	8.69	14	211.64	15.11
92. WAKE	142	991.22	6.98	69	1,279.68	18.55
93. WARREN	12	48.78	4.07	21	271.76	12.94
94. WASHINGTON	9	46.08	5.12	10	109.00	10.90
95. WATAUGA	14	77.67	5.55	15	203.52	13.57
96. WAYNE	36	231.39	6.43	33	488.00	14.79
97. WILKES	18	104.56	5.81	43	603.00	14.02
98. WILSON	35	235.00	6.71	37	610.60	16.50
99. YADKIN	16	73.00	4.56	13	147.00	11.30
100. YANCEY	4	29.00	7.25	9	128.00	14.22

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	2,142	$32,771.04	1,688	$24,467.05	317	$5,952.63	137	$2,351.36
1. ALAMANCE	25	478.54	18	307.57	7	170.97	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	3	48.70	2	33.70	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	18	275.66	12	193.66	5	69.50	1	12.50
5. ASHE	1	15.00	—	—	—	—	1	15.00
6. AVERY	1	10.00	1	10.00	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	15	158.10	13	142.10	—	—	2	16.00
8. BERTIE	9	142.62	9	142.62	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	28	738.15	24	680.65	3	55.00	1	2.50
10. BRUNSWICK	2	40.00	2	40.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	333	2,705.53	319	2,371.53	5	109.00	9	225.00
12. BURKE	37	729.08	30	597.98	5	91.00	2	40.10
13. CABARRUS	15	126.82	15	126.82	—	—	—	—
14. CALDWELL	34	283.05	32	250.05	2	33.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	5	37.35	4	27.35	—	—	1	10.00
16. CARTERET	9	124.23	3	18.30	—	—	6	105.93
17. CASWELL	8	225.98	8	225.98	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	34	449.12	26	320.12	7	116.00	1	13.00
19. CHATHAM	4	61.95	2	42.50	1	15.00	1	4.45
20. CHEROKEE	10	170.89	5	65.89	2	38.50	3	66.50
21. CHOWAN	4	96.09	4	96.09	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	26	302.04	12	63.00	2	33.00	12	206.04
24. COLUMBUS	27	579.56	27	579.56	—	—	—	—
25. CRAVEN	12	646.27	7	614.88	—	—	5	31.39
26. CUMBERLAND	29	1,119.50	21	935.00	8	184.50	—	—
27. CURRITUCK	11	201.44	11	201.44	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	2	39.58	2	39.58	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	23	583.21	21	533.21	1	30.00	1	20.00
30. DAVIE	7	50.20	5	12.70	2	37.50	—	—
31. DUPLIN	35	554.00	24	380.00	—	—	11	174.00
32. DURHAM	46	816.89	10	26.35	33	778.23	3	12.31
33. EDGECOMBE	35	591.20	30	508.99	4	76.71	1	5.50

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D)— OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	89	1,152.59	26	72.49	62	1,050.10	1	30.00
35. FRANKLIN	7	140.47	7	140.47	—	—	—	—
36. GASTON	25	397.24	19	281.24	5	96.00	1	20.00
37. GATES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	3	50.00	3	50.00	—	—	—	—
40. GREENE	9	200.00	1	22.00	—	—	8	178.00
41. GUILFORD	93	2,396.35	72	1,799.07	17	467.28	4	130.00
42. HALIFAX	35	663.31	35	663.31	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	12	232.80	11	224.80	—	—	1	8.00
44. HAYWOOD	61	498.34	58	418.34	3	80.00	—	—
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	4	46.08	4	46.08	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	12	246.98	8	195.05	—	—	4	51.93
48. HYDE	2	40.00	—	—	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	36	379.45	25	198.45	8	127.00	3	54.00
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	33	823.92	32	798.92	1	25.00	—	—
52. JONES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	45	169.70	43	132.20	—	—	2	37.50
55. LINCOLN	3	8.65	3	8.65	—	—	—	—
56. MACON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	20	333.72	20	333.72	—	—	—	—
59. McDOWELL	12	149.62	7	75.20	1	18.50	4	55.92
60. MECKLENBURG	124	1,440.96	65	488.62	54	889.84	5	62.50
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	9	300.30	9	300.30	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	21	190.39	15	55.33	4	120.00	2	15.06
64. NASH	49	1,219.32	27	802.21	—	—	22	417.11
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	20	285.25	18	242.25	2	43.00	—	—
67. ONSLOW	7	298.00	6	268.00	1	30.00	—	—
68. ORANGE	14	188.60	6	83.60	7	101.00	1	4.00

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – APRIL 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	4	172.54	3	142.54	1	30.00	–	–
70. PASQUOTANK	15	334.46	15	334.46	–	–	–	–
71. PENDER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	9	15.90	9	15.90	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	9	180.98	9	180.98	–	–	–	–
74. PITT	79	1,332.98	75	1,304.98	3	23.00	1	5.00
75. POLK	2	25.00	–	–	2	25.00	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	14	186.31	11	140.31	3	46.00	–	–
77. RICHMOND	21	181.43	21	181.43	–	–	–	–
78. ROBESON	23	511.60	23	511.60	–	–	–	–
79. ROCKINGHAM	26	430.52	17	272.02	5	80.00	4	78.50
80. ROWAN	48	877.79	42	765.79	2	35.00	4	77.00
81. RUTHERFORD	15	170.93	12	70.93	3	100.00	–	–
82. SAMPSON	12	61.05	12	61.05	–	–	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84. STANLY	5	72.48	5	72.48	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	16	258.57	16	258.57	–	–	–	–
86. SURRY	22	333.06	20	290.56	1	25.00	1	17.50
87. SWAIN	1	5.00	–	–	1	5.00	–	–
88. TRANSYLVANIA	11	59.50	8	19.50	2	30.00	1	10.00
89. TYRRELL	5	48.65	5	48.65	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	22	366.61	21	351.61	1	15.00	–	–
91. VANCE	16	281.12	13	222.12	2	34.00	1	25.00
92. WAKE	44	654.73	14	126.73	29	498.00	1	30.00
93. WARREN	11	385.89	11	385.89	–	–	–	–
94. WASHINGTON	19	128.62	17	96.50	1	12.00	1	20.12
95. WATAUGA	1	10.00	–	–	1	10.00	–	–
96. WAYNE	16	263.33	15	251.33	1	12.00	–	–
97. WILKES	26	191.30	25	186.30	1	5.00	–	–
98. WILSON	47	777.00	42	720.00	4	47.00	1	10.00
99. YADKIN	5	53.00	5	53.00	–	–	–	–
100. YANCEY	5	147.90	3	113.90	–	–	2	34.00

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

MAY 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

MAY 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 5

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM APRIL	1,058	244	42
2. RECEIVED DURING MAY	403	154	500
3. TOTAL DURING MAY	1,461	398	542
4. DISPOSED OF DURING MAY	471	184	506
A. APPROVED	328	148	413
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	143	36	93
5. PENDING AT END OF MAY	990	214	36

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM APRIL	37,917	8,447	3,640
7. ADDED DURING MAY	328	148	421
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING MAY	38,245	8,595	4,061
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	37,391	8,210	2,937
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		19,375	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	854	385	1,124
9. CLOSED DURING MAY	588	348	480
10. CONTINUED TO JUNE	37,657	8,247	3,581

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$634,891.13
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	396,047.60
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	148,850.10
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	34,034.26
D. GENERAL RELIEF	24,619.35
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	31,339.82

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,961	$31,339.82
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,504	23,528.60
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	298	5,453.96
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	159	2,357.26

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORHT CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — MAY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MAY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MAY
STATE TOTAL	328	37,391	$396,047.60	$10.59	588
1. ALAMANCE	2	574	7,008.00	12.21	1
2. ALEXANDER	—	281	2,345.00	8.35	7
3. ALLEGHANY	2	146	1,245.00	8.53	1
4. ANSON	2	389	3,600.00	9.25	6
5. ASHE	3	369	3,060.00	8.29	3
6. AVERY	5	228	2,026.00	8.89	4
7. BEAUFORT	5	286	2,464.50	8.62	4
8. BERTIE	—	341	3,539.00	10.38	5
9. BLADEN	—	270	2,525.00	9.35	5
10. BRUNSWICK	3	209	1,601.00	7.66	2
11. BUNCOMBE	11	1,087	14,332.50	13.19	15
12. BURKE	1	359	3,613.00	10.06	13
13. CABARRUS	6	529	6,079.50	11.49	11
14. CALDWELL	7	341	3,277.50	9.61	10
15. CAMDEN	2	89	885.00	9.94	—
16. CARTERET	3	299	2,485.50	8.31	2
17. CASWELL	1	214	1,772.00	8.28	2
18. CATAWBA	7	470	4,866.50	10.35	8
19. CHATHAM	3	200	1,740.00	8.70	10
20. CHEROKEE	4	250	2,460.00	9.84	—
21. CHOWAN	1	93	1,150.00	12.37	1
22. CLAY	—	134	1,324.25	9.88	6
23. CLEVELAND	1	510	5,163.75	10.13	11
24. COLUMBUS	10	522	4,298.00	8.23	9
25. CRAVEN	11	521	4,450.00	8.54	7
26. CUMBERLAND	4	517	5,943.00	11.50	9
27. CURRITUCK	2	125	1,083.00	8.66	5
28. DARE	1	133	1,631.00	12.26	4
29. DAVIDSON	4	580	5,985.00	10.32	10
30. DAVIE	1	238	2,197.00	9.15	3
31. DUPLIN	15	338	3,556.50	10.52	8
32. DURHAM	10	687	10,982.50	15.96	3
33. EDGECOMBE	7	577	5,479.00	9.50	12
34. FORSYTH	11	1,070	15,834.50	14.85	32
35. FRANKLIN	2	334	3,029.00	9.07	7
36. GASTON	6	836	8,544.00	10.22	41
37. GATES	1	127	1,227.50	9.67	5
38. GRAHAM	1	148	1,493.00	10.09	2
39. GRANVILLE	1	271	2,551.25	9.41	7
40. GREENE	—	190	1,834.76	9.66	18
41. GUILFORD	11	1,309	20,179.50	15.42	16
42. HALIFAX	3	371	3,483.00	9.39	12
43. HARNETT	2	435	4,043.00	9.29	6
44. HAYWOOD	5	521	5,643.90	10.83	8
45. HENDERSON	2	388	3,897.00	10.04	4
46. HERTFORD	2	187	1,715.50	9.17	6
47. HOKE	1	187	1,707.33	9.13	3
48. HYDE	2	140	1,865.00	13.32	2
49. IREDELL	10	523	6,100.00	11.66	11
50. JACKSON	10	290	2,648.50	9.13	3

TABLE 2 – (CONT'D) – O. A. A. – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT – MAY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MAY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING MAY
51. JOHNSTON	8	600	5,070.00	8.45	12
52. JONES	3	133	1,337.50	10.06	1
53. LEE	9	212	2,093.00	9.87	–
54. LENOIR	8	414	4,156.16	10.04	4
55. LINCOLN	1	251	2,351.50	9.37	7
56. MACON	3	227	1,951.70	8.60	3
57. MADISON	7	402	3,644.00	9.06	8
58. MARTIN	2	219	2,400.00	10.96	6
59. McDOWELL	1	300	3,234.00	10.78	5
60. MECKLENBURG	11	1,175	17,783.62	15.13	30
61. MITCHELL	6	238	2,572.00	10.81	1
62. MONTGOMERY	–	197	1,627.50	8.26	–
63. MOORE	8	325	3,632.50	11.18	3
64. NASH	5	574	6,028.00	10.50	8
65. NEW HANOVER	3	543	7,271.50	13.39	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	304	2,792.50	9.19	3
67. ONSLOW	2	132	1,310.00	9.92	1
68. ORANGE	3	240	2,452.00	10.22	4
69. PAMLICO	4	135	1,436.00	10.64	3
70. PASQUOTANK	2	218	2,060.00	9.45	1
71. PENDER	1	221	1,768.00	8.00	2
72. PERQUIMANS	1	113	959.00	8.49	2
73. PERSON	3	302	3,261.00	10.80	3
74. PITT	8	614	5,570.50	9.07	14
75. POLK	–	141	1,447.60	10.27	1
76. RANDOLPH	7	346	3,261.68	9.43	4
77. RICHMOND	4	464	4,442.50	9.57	6
78. ROBESON	12	693	6,967.50	10.05	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	447	4,749.00	10.62	4
80. ROWAN	7	588	6,517.00	11.08	3
81. RUTHERFORD	4	575	6,074.25	10.56	5
82. SAMPSON	7	426	4,012.50	9.42	6
83. SCOTLAND	1	173	1,469.50	8.49	2
84. STANLY	1	300	2,934.50	9.78	5
85. STOKES	2	329	3,175.50	9.65	2
86. SURRY	5	592	5,743.50	9.70	8
87. SWAIN	1	239	2,216.00	9.27	9
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	205	1,765.00	8.61	4
89. TYRRELL	2	86	750.00	8.72	4
90. UNION	1	339	3,602.00	10.63	3
91. VANCE	1	259	2,749.75	10.62	7
92. WAKE	15	775	9,135.10	11.79	20
93. WARREN	3	301	2,813.50	9.35	8
94. WASHINGTON	–	129	1,013.00	7.85	1
95. WATAUGA	3	194	1,563.00	8.06	7
96. WAYNE	6	557	6,043.50	10.85	19
97. WILKES	6	705	6,211.50	8.81	9
98. WILSON	10	662	6,110.00	9.23	8
99. YADKIN	4	281	2,434.00	8.66	7
100. YANCEY	3	263	2,099.50	7.98	6

TABLE 3 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS - MAY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MAY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING MAY
STATE TOTAL	148	8,210	19,375	$148,850.10	$18.13	348
1. ALAMANCE	1	112	262	2,047.00	18.28	1
2. ALEXANDER	4	55	112	616.00	11.20	3
3. ALLEGHANY	-	41	90	427.00	10.41	-
4. ANSON	1	61	163	1,001.00	16.41	3
5. ASHE	1	66	108	744.00	11.27	1
6. AVERY	3	51	128	667.00	13.08	6
7. BEAUFORT	2	64	136	896.00	14.00	3
8. BERTIE	1	73	154	1,184.00	16.22	-
9. BLADEN	-	66	143	909.00	13.77	5
10. BRUNSWICK	-	45	105	576.00	12.80	-
11. BUNCOMBE	5	348	814	6,810.00	19.57	9
12. BURKE	1	64	144	1,253.00	19.58	1
13. CABARRUS	5	92	225	2,057.00	22.36	3
14. CALDWELL	-	83	167	1,270.50	15.31	2
15. CAMDEN	-	13	31	268.00	20.62	1
16. CARTERET	-	61	118	780.00	12.79	-
17. CASWELL	3	42	129	763.50	18.18	-
18. CATAWBA	2	101	236	1,703.50	16.87	6
19. CHATHAM	1	39	101	611.00	15.67	3
20. CHEROKEE	4	60	147	1,070.00	17.83	4
21. CHOWAN	-	18	38	344.50	19.14	3
22. CLAY	-	25	65	384.50	15.38	1
23. CLEVELAND	1	115	250	1,818.00	15.81	6
24. COLUMBUS	3	127	270	1,563.00	12.31	4
25. CRAVEN	1	102	236	1,736.00	17.02	2
26. CUMBERLAND	2	100	250	2,003.80	20.04	3
27. CURRITUCK	1	31	76	478.00	15.42	-
28. DARE	1	29	44	553.00	19.07	3
29. DAVIDSON	-	124	279	2,535.00	20.44	4
30. DAVIE	-	30	69	594.00	19.80	4
31. DUPLIN	1	84	206	1,367.00	16.27	-
32. DURHAM	2	167	408	4,098.00	24.54	10
33. EDGECOMBE	-	135	279	2,057.00	15.24	9
34. FORSYTH	13	241	688	7,294.50	30.27	2
35. FRANKLIN	-	57	146	917.00	16.09	2
36. GASTON	1	125	324	2,817.50	22.54	15
37. GATES	1	23	33	356.00	15.48	4
38. GRAHAM	1	23	52	320.00	13.91	1
39. GRANVILLE	-	40	90	559.00	13.98	2
40. GREENE	-	45	96	950.00	21.11	5
41. GUILFORD	4	353	883	9,437.00	26.73	5
42. HALIFAX	1	60	124	1,150.00	19.17	10
43. HARNETT	2	80	173	1,305.00	16.31	10
44. HAYWOOD	4	115	263	1,485.50	12.92	4
45. HENDERSON	1	82	193	1,314.00	16.02	4
46. HERTFORD	1	28	55	612.00	21.86	2
47. HOKE	-	41	95	556.00	13.56	2
48. HYDE	-	18	53	600.00	33.33	3
49. IREDELL	-	105	262	1,956.70	18.64	3
50. JACKSON	-	77	205	1,387.00	18.01	3

TABLE 3 – (CONT'D) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS – MAY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING MAY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING MAY
51. JOHNSTON	4	131	319	1,958.50	14.95	7
52. JONES	–	37	93	537.00	14.51	–
53. LEE	2	43	98	690.00	16.05	–
54. LENOIR	3	148	255	2,013.20	13.60	9
55. LINCOLN	–	44	111	672.50	15.28	5
56. MACON	1	48	126	610.00	12.71	1
57. MADISON	2	95	220	1,358.00	14.29	4
58. MARTIN	–	62	152	1,033.00	16.66	6
59. McDOWELL	1	45	103	1,047.00	23.66	1
60. MECKLENBURG	4	256	662	7,000.00	27.34	11
61. MITCHELL	5	68	152	1,007.00	14.81	1
62. MONTGOMERY	–	51	104	680.00	13.33	–
63. MOORE	3	89	231	1,406.50	15.80	–
64. NASH	–	126	261	2,250.00	17.86	4
65. NEW HANOVER	1	121	314	2,968.50	24.53	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	–	59	105	849.50	14.40	7
67. ONSLOW	3	40	85	600.00	15.00	1
68. ORANGE	1	50	126	910.00	18.20	3
69. PAMLICO	2	33	82	451.00	13.67	1
70. PASQUOTANK	1	29	85	534.00	18.41	–
71. PENDER	2	49	128	685.50	13.99	1
72. PERQUIMANS	–	20	56	360.00	18.00	1
73. PERSON	–	76	189	1,317.00	17.33	6
74. PITT	–	152	326	2,389.00	15.72	11
75. POLK	–	29	77	481.60	16.61	1
76. RANDOLPH	2	70	150	1,114.50	15.92	4
77. RICHMOND	2	94	232	1,488.50	15.84	3
78. ROBESON	6	194	519	3,307.00	17.05	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	65	164	1,525.00	23.46	1
80. ROWAN	1	116	260	2,112.00	18.21	10
81. RUTHERFORD	2	111	273	1,881.50	16.95	5
82. SAMPSON	1	115	286	1,906.00	16.57	5
83. SCOTLAND	1	41	149	502.50	12.26	–
84. STANLY	1	57	127	815.00	14.30	9
85. STOKES	4	81	200	1,243.00	15.35	2
86. SURRY	5	114	261	1,746.50	15.32	3
87. SWAIN	2	49	96	720.30	14.70	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	44	108	637.00	14.48	4
89. TYRRELL	1	25	52	360.00	14.40	1
90. UNION	–	71	202	1,434.00	20.20	7
91. VANCE	3	28	65	573.00	20.46	1
92. WAKE	5	292	779	5,932.50	20.32	11
93. WARREN	–	45	116	822.00	18.27	3
94. WASHINGTON	–	22	58	366.00	16.64	–
95. WATAUGA	1	46	110	741.00	16.11	–
96. WAYNE	2	114	246	2,299.50	20.17	8
97. WILKES	2	142	267	2,146.00	15.11	6
98. WILSON	4	104	202	1,547.00	14.88	6
99. YADKIN	1	73	139	846.00	11.59	3
100. YANCEY	2	59	136	773.00	13.10	2

TABLE 4 - GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
MAY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,937	$24,619.35	$ 8.38	2,182	$34,034.26	$15.60
1. ALAMANCE	24	250.93	10.46	33	542.00	16.42
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	9	52.10	5.79	2	35.00	17.50
4. ANSON	8	35.68	4.46	23	291.00	12.65
5. ASHE	-	-	-	9	106.00	11.78
6. AVERY	6	55.30	9.22	11	156.00	14.18
7. BEAUFORT	11	108.50	9.86	15	209.00	13.93
8. BERTIE	18	127.70	7.09	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	9	46.00	5.11	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	17	71.00	4.18	13	133.00	10.23
11. BUNCOMBE	159	1,416.44	8.91	50	906.52	18.13
12. BURKE	29	183.08	6.31	15	210.96	14.06
13. CABARRUS	37	278.21	7.52	17	252.72	14.86
14. CALDWELL	28	181.18	6.47	26	489.28	18.82
15. CAMDEN	7	65.00	9.29	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	19	164.78	8.67	14	242.00	17.29
17. CASWELL	4	48.75	12.19	6	79.00	13.17
18. CATAWBA	46	306.26	6.66	22	311.24	14.15
19. CHATHAM	19	68.50	3.61	13	169.00	13.00
20. CHEROKEE	9	72.00	8.00	11	158.08	14.37
21. CHOWAN	5	70.00	14.00	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	-	-	-	10	161.00	16.10
23. CLEVELAND	18	176.50	9.80	33	513.52	15.56
24. COLUMBUS	15	49.00	3.26	19	261.80	13.78
25. CRAVEN	24	186.79	7.78	44	662.00	15.05
26. CUMBERLAND	39	370.23	9.49	45	706.00	15.69
27. CURRITUCK	12	145.00	12.08	19	238.20	12.54
28. DARE	4	35.00	8.75	15	250.00	16.66
29. DAVIDSON	13	213.70	16.44	32	544.00	17.00
30. DAVIE	11	46.98	4.27	10	118.00	11.80
31. DUPLIN	27	146.50	5.43	37	505.04	13.65
32. DURHAM	118	1,223.07	10.37	46	946.00	20.57
33. EDGECOMBE	27	138.00	5.11	29	458.04	15.79
34. FORSYTH	382	4,979.47	13.04	45	950.04	21.11
35. FRANKLIN	16	55.50	3.47	14	197.00	14.07
36. GASTON	48	389.50	8.11	44	818.08	18.59
37. GATES	3	16.00	5.33	11	102.52	9.32
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	4	20.87	5.22	12	158.52	13.21
40. GREENE	2	20.00	10.00	18	243.40	13.52
41. GUILFORD	76	820.00	10.79	67	1,459.92	21.79
42. HALIFAX	37	258.60	6.99	23	260.00	11.30
43. HARNETT	7	44.00	6.29	18	285.00	15.83
44. HAYWOOD	25	173.31	6.93	31	430.00	13.87
45. HENDERSON	18	70.00	3.89	17	261.00	15.35
46. HERTFORD	12	61.00	5.08	13	196.00	15.08
47. HOKE	9	58.60	6.51	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	5	32.00	6.40	8	112.00	14.00
49. IREDELL	27	243.75	9.03	25	499.00	19.96
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	14	176.00	12.57

TABLE 4 – (CONT'D) – GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND – RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
MAY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	37	163.00	4.41	29	359.00	12.38
52. JONES	3	16.00	5.33	9	103.00	11.44
53. LEE	5	34.45	6.89	20	271.00	13.55
54. LENOIR	101	806.22	7.98	36	574.00	15.94
55. LINCOLN	12	105.00	8.75	15	213.00	14.20
56. MACON	3	12.00	4.00	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	–	–	–	17	249.00	14.65
58. MARTIN	17	93.20	5.48	15	190.00	12.66
59. McDOWELL	11	118.35	10.75	15	214.00	14.26
60. MECKLENBURG	266	2,679.17	10.07	93	1,843.04	19.82
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	8	99.00	12.38
62. MONTGOMERY	11	73.70	6.70	12	155.28	12.94
63. MOORE	46	306.97	6.67	36	577.32	16.04
64. NASH	19	114.84	6.04	30	465.72	15.52
65. NEW HANOVER	107	1,142.59	10.68	24	394.00	16.42
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	67.34	8.42	23	363.52	15.81
67. ONSLOW	7	64.00	9.14	11	161.00	14.64
68. ORANGE	24	139.25	5.80	8	156.52	19.57
69. PAMLICO	9	61.00	6.78	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	20	73.50	3.67	16	190.00	11.88
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	27	355.60	13.17
72. PERQUIMANS	8	32.00	4.00	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	17	72.11	4.24	11	180.32	16.39
74. PITT	48	244.37	5.09	36	538.34	14.95
75. POLK	–	–	–	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	31	212.30	6.85	15	224.80	14.98
77. RICHMOND	53	339.30	6.40	33	462.00	14.00
78. ROBESON	61	361.79	5.93	59	863.34	14.63
79. ROCKINGHAM	18	135.06	7.50	36	663.00	18.42
80. ROWAN	47	289.72	6.16	26	410.00	15.77
81. RUTHERFORD	21	151.82	7.23	25	429.52	17.18
82. SAMPSON	32	133.85	4.18	28	354.40	12.66
83. SCOTLAND	55	353.46	6.43	20	296.34	14.82
84. STANLY	10	49.50	4.95	11	161.00	14.64
85. STOKES	6	24.00	4.00	9	130.00	14.44
86. SURRY	25	148.84	5.95	33	493.08	14.94
87. SWAIN	6	45.00	7.50	14	219.00	15.64
88. TRANSYLVANIA	14	65.34	4.67	10	151.00	15.10
89. TYRRELL	11	77.70	7.06	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	21	110.34	5.25	21	296.00	14.10
91. VANCE	10	109.40	10.94	14	211.64	15.11
92. WAKE	142	1,071.06	7.54	69	1,284.68	18.62
93. WARREN	6	61.20	10.20	21	271.76	12.94
94. WASHINGTON	9	55.86	6.21	10	109.00	10.90
95. WATAUGA	15	82.00	5.46	16	218.52	13.66
96. WAYNE	33	245.52	7.44	32	478.00	14.94
97. WILKES	12	60.45	5.04	41	581.00	14.17
98. WILSON	26	220.00	8.46	37	610.60	16.50
99. YADKIN	15	70.00	4.66	13	147.00	11.30
100. YANCEY	6	42.00	7.00	9	128.00	14.22

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — MAY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,961	$31,339.82	1,504	$23,528.60	298	$5,453.96	159	$2,357.26
1. ALAMANCE	27	478.39	19	295.77	7	172.62	1	10.00
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	3	46.51	2	31.51	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	15	217.58	10	148.08	5	69.50	—	—
5. ASHE	1	15.00	—	—	—	—	1	15.00
6. AVERY	3	93.35	3	93.35	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	14	133.78	12	121.53	—	—	2	12.25
8. BERTIE	7	126.39	6	116.39	—	—	1	10.00
9. BLADEN	13	356.72	8	286.67	4	65.00	1	5.05
10. BRUNSWICK	4	86.00	4	86.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	277	2,235.96	269	1,993.96	3	80.00	5	162.00
12. BURKE	25	498.21	15	252.52	5	91.00	5	154.69
13. CABARRUS	18	201.06	16	111.06	2	90.00	—	—
14. CALDWELL	27	292.00	23	246.00	3	33.00	1	13.00
15. CAMDEN	12	235.56	7	130.56	—	—	5	105.00
16. CARTERET	14	219.45	2	41.40	—	—	12	178.05
17. CASWELL	2	32.78	2	32.78	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	35	474.33	31	402.13	4	72.20	—	—
19. CHATHAM	3	23.48	1	3.50	2	19.98	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	8	133.15	6	94.65	2	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	24	321.79	11	120.75	2	33.00	11	168.04
24. COLUMBUS	17	311.21	15	296.21	—	—	2	15.00
25. CRAVEN	21	100.41	10	53.30	—	—	11	47.11
26. CUMBERLAND	21	602.50	13	473.00	8	129.50	—	—
27. CURRITUCK	12	469.57	12	469.57	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	1	70.45	1	70.45	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	17	313.13	16	283.13	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	3	38.00	1	4.00	2	34.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	36	590.54	23	410.54	—	—	13	180.00
32. DURHAM	35	515.49	7	20.65	24	482.07	4	12.77
33. EDGECOMBE	27	605.85	22	526.20	3	66.57	2	13.08

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — MAY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	93	1,392.78	31	259.28	59	1,058.50	3	75.00
35. FRANKLIN	6	154.90	4	139.90	—	—	2	15.00
36. GASTON	32	646.30	27	546.30	4	80.00	1	20.00
37. GATES	2	95.50	1	91.00	—	—	1	4.50
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	5	112.79	4	110.00	—	—	1	2.79
40. GREENE	10	257.00	3	159.00	—	—	7	98.00
41. GUILFORD	72	1,898.87	60	1,568.81	12	330.06	—	—
42. HALIFAX	29	488.87	29	488.87	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	15	247.97	15	247.97	—	—	—	—
44. HAYWOOD	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	6	148.32	6	148.32	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	14	331.50	7	264.40	—	—	7	67.10
48. HYDE	2	40.00	—	—	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	46	573.70	36	388.32	9	164.38	1	21.00
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	35	882.97	34	857.97	1	25.00	—	—
52. JONES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	38	168.95	35	118.95	—	—	3	50.00
55. LINCOLN	4	28.00	3	8.00	—	—	1	20.00
56. MACON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	24	565.42	24	565.42	—	—	—	—
59. McDOWELL	16	289.51	12	232.70	1	18.50	3	38.31
60. MECKLENBURG	137	1,567.31	75	489.58	54	992.73	8	85.00
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	5	148.84	5	148.84	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	18	131.53	15	46.53	3	85.00	—	—
64. NASH	41	930.58	19	511.75	—	—	22	418.83
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	14	275.41	12	232.41	2	43.00	—	—
67. ONSLOW	7	437.00	6	407.00	1	30.00	—	—
68. ORANGE	17	417.69	11	332.39	6	85.30	—	—

TABLE 5 – (CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – MAY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	–	–	1	30.00	–	–
70. PASQUOTANK	12	272.75	12	272.75	–	–	–	–
71. PENDER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. PERQUIMANS	18	474.46	18	474.46	–	–	–	–
73. PERSON	9	241.28	9	241.28	–	–	–	–
74. PITT	70	858.14	68	850.14	2	8.00	–	–
75. POLK	2	25.00	–	–	2	25.00	–	–
76. RANDOLPH	10	136.22	8	85.22	1	26.00	1	25.00
77. RICHMOND	73	1,653.25	73	1,653.25	–	–	–	–
78. ROBESON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79. ROCKINGHAM	34	737.79	23	605.29	10	102.50	1	30.00
80. ROWAN	41	594.94	38	527.44	2	50.00	1	17.50
81. RUTHERFORD	20	326.09	14	214.58	3	100.00	3	11.51
82. SAMPSON	12	138.70	10	136.90	2	1.80	–	–
83. SCOTLAND	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84. STANLY	10	124.85	10	124.85	–	–	–	–
85. STOKES	21	185.26	20	184.62	–	–	1	.64
86. SURRY	26	413.39	23	358.39	1	25.00	2	30.00
87. SWAIN	2	38.00	–	–	1	5.00	1	33.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	36.23	3	6.23	2	30.00	–	–
89. TYRRELL	5	40.75	5	40.75	–	–	–	–
90. UNION	17	188.48	16	173.48	1	15.00	–	–
91. VANCE	15	245.03	10	161.03	3	34.00	2	50.00
92. WAKE	36	542.79	8	64.54	28	478.25	–	–
93. WARREN	13	370.45	13	370.45	–	–	–	–
94. WASHINGTON	4	25.88	3	13.88	1	12.00	–	–
95. WATAUGA	1	10.00	–	–	1	10.00	–	–
96. WAYNE	16	172.59	15	160.59	1	12.00	–	–
97. WILKES	17	242.61	16	237.61	1	5.00	–	–
98. WILSON	45	511.00	40	476.00	4	30.00	1	5.00
99. YADKIN	1	15.50	1	15.50	–	–	–	–
100. YANCEY	15	618.04	7	500.00	–	–	8	118.04

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

JUNE 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JUNE 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 6

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM MAY	990	214	36
2. RECEIVED DURING JUNE	349	122	488
3. TOTAL DURING JUNE	1,339	336	524
4. DISPOSED OF DURING JUNE	360	161	486
A. APPROVED	227	124	362
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	133	37	124
5. PENDING AT END OF JUNE	979	175	38

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM MAY	37,657	8,247	3,581
7. ADDED DURING JUNE	227	124	362
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING JUNE	37,884	8,371	3,943
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	37,082	7,951	2,827
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		18,789	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	808	420	1,116
9. CLOSED DURING JUNE	657	403	505
10. CONTINUED TO JULY	37,227	7,968	3,438

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$623,510.78
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	391,213.85
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	145,400.10
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	33,798.40
D. GENERAL RELIEF	24,085.65
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	34,012.78

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	2,071	$34,012.78
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,621	25,745.60
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	326	6,410.56
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	124	1,856.62

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JUNE	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JUNE
STATE TOTAL	227	37,082	$391,213.85	$10.55	657
1. ALAMANCE	2	573	7,015.00	12.24	14
2. ALEXANDER	3	273	2,295.00	8.41	5
3. ALLEGHANY	—	142	1,222.50	8.61	5
4. ANSON	—	386	3,585.00	9.29	4
5. ASHE	6	364	3,038.00	8.35	7
6. AVERY	1	225	1,948.00	8.66	6
7. BEAUFORT	1	285	2,472.50	8.68	5
8. BERTIE	—	339	3,523.00	10.39	1
9. BLADEN	4	267	2,497.00	9.35	2
10. BRUNSWICK	3	208	1,589.00	7.64	8
11. BUNCOMBE	9	1,089	14,387.00	13.21	17
12. BURKE	2	360	3,578.00	9.94	2
13. CABARRUS	—	527	6,061.50	11.50	9
14. CALDWELL	1	347	3,363.50	9.69	1
15. CAMDEN	—	91	900.00	9.89	1
16. CARTERET	1	301	2,567.50	8.53	—
17. CASWELL	2	214	1,772.00	8.28	3
18. CATAWBA	2	470	4,903.50	10.43	9
19. CHATHAM	1	192	1,695.00	8.83	5
20. CHEROKEE	—	252	2,478.00	9.83	6
21. CHOWAN	1	95	1,191.00	12.54	1
22. CLAY	—	129	1,276.25	9.89	—
23. CLEVELAND	7	500	4,983.25	9.97	15
24. COLUMBUS	4	516	4,263.00	8.26	3
25. CRAVEN	1	525	4,523.50	8.62	5
26. CUMBERLAND	5	514	5,932.00	11.54	6
27. CURRITUCK	—	122	1,074.00	8.80	1
28. DARE	1	129	1,618.00	12.54	2
29. DAVIDSON	3	576	5,951.00	10.33	6
30. DAVIE	3	232	2,102.00	9.06	10
31. DUPLIN	4	342	3,617.50	10.58	7
32. DURHAM	8	690	11,054.50	16.02	9
33. EDGECOMBE	5	576	5,499.00	9.55	15
34. FORSYTH	24	1,056	15,774.50	14.94	27
35. FRANKLIN	2	330	2,999.00	9.09	7
36. GASTON	4	794	8,168.00	10.29	51
37. GATES	1	121	1,187.00	9.81	4
38. GRAHAM	2	149	1,512.00	10.15	5
39. GRANVILLE	1	269	2,537.25	9.43	6
40. GREENE	1	177	1,729.76	9.77	3
41. GUILFORD	9	1,299	20,055.50	15.44	26
42. HALIFAX	2	359	3,395.00	9.46	17
43. HARNETT	5	428	3,988.00	9.32	7
44. HAYWOOD	3	521	5,654.90	10.85	3
45. HENDERSON	—	386	3,893.00	10.09	4
46. HERTFORD	1	175	1,583.00	9.05	8
47. HOKE	1	187	1,704.33	9.11	1
48. HYDE	1	141	1,870.00	13.26	2
49. IREDELL	4	522	6,093.00	11.67	11
50. JACKSON	3	295	2,735.00	9.27	6

TABLE 2 – (CONT'D) – O. A. A. – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT – JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JUNE	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JUNE
51. JOHNSTON	3	592	5,017.00	8.47	22
52. JONES	2	135	1,347.50	9.98	1
53. LEE	1	213	2,104.00	9.88	1
54. LENOIR	3	415	4,167.91	10.04	8
55. LINCOLN	–	250	2,344.50	9.38	8
56. MACON	3	228	1,969.70	8.64	5
57. MADISON	3	397	3,618.00	9.11	8
58. MARTIN	7	217	2,426.00	11.18	2
59. McDOWELL	2	296	3,334.00	11.26	6
60. MECKLENBURG	14	1,159	17,657.62	15.24	20
61. MITCHELL	2	238	2,575.00	10.82	3
62. MONTGOMERY	–	197	1,627.50	8.26	2
63. MOORE	1	329	3,637.50	11.06	6
64. NASH	2	572	6,005.00	10.50	7
65. NEW HANOVER	–	536	7,171.50	13.38	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	301	2,782.50	9.24	12
67. ONSLOW	1	132	1,308.00	9.91	3
68. ORANGE	1	239	2,459.00	10.29	2
69. PAMLICO	4	136	1,443.00	10.61	6
70. PASQUOTANK	2	219	2,074.00	9.47	2
71. PENDER	1	217	1,688.50	7.78	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	112	944.00	8.43	1
73. PERSON	–	301	3,258.00	10.82	3
74. PITT	7	611	5,612.50	9.19	7
75. POLK	–	139	1,432.10	10.30	4
76. RANDOLPH	8	333	3,121.18	9.37	8
77. RICHMOND	5	458	4,391.50	9.59	11
78. ROBESON	2	697	7,031.50	10.09	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	443	4,720.00	10.65	8
80. ROWAN	–	589	6,517.00	11.06	9
81. RUTHERFORD	8	573	6,117.75	10.68	7
82. SAMPSON	3	428	4,026.50	9.41	4
83. SCOTLAND	1	168	1,431.00	8.52	6
84. STANLY	5	298	2,902.50	9.74	7
85. STOKES	2	326	3,141.50	9.64	5
86. SURRY	2	587	5,686.50	9.69	13
87. SWAIN	1	234	2,186.00	9.34	9
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	203	1,753.00	8.64	1
89. TYRRELL	1	88	770.00	8.75	1
90. UNION	2	336	3,578.00	10.65	4
91. VANCE	1	252	2,660.25	10.56	14
92. WAKE	15	773	9,042.10	11.70	16
93. WARREN	4	294	2,746.50	9.34	11
94. WASHINGTON	–	128	1,007.00	7.87	3
95. WATAUGA	–	189	1,516.00	8.02	5
96. WAYNE	3	547	5,900.00	10.79	4
97. WILKES	3	696	6,177.50	8.88	15
98. WILSON	2	662	6,108.50	9.23	16
99. YADKIN	1	280	2,466.00	8.81	3
100. YANCEY	4	259	2,103.00	8.12	3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS — JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JUNE	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JUNE
STATE TOTAL	124	7,951	18,789	$145,400.10	$18.29	403
1. ALAMANCE	1	110	258	2,006.00	18.24	2
2. ALEXANDER	2	52	111	605.00	11.63	2
3. ALLEGHANY	—	41	90	432.00	10.54	1
4. ANSON	—	60	166	983.00	16.38	4
5. ASHE	1	64	104	741.00	11.58	7
6. AVERY	4	47	118	613.00	13.04	6
7. BEAUFORT	1	61	127	851.00	13.95	1
8. BERTIE	—	73	153	1,194.00	16.36	2
9. BLADEN	2	63	134	882.00	14.00	3
10. BRUNSWICK	—	45	105	576.00	12.80	—
11. BUNCOMBE	1	341	787	6,693.00	19.63	12
12. BURKE	—	62	138	1,193.00	19.24	2
13. CABARRUS	2	94	223	2,115.00	22.50	3
14. CALDWELL	1	81	165	1,240.50	15.31	3
15. CAMDEN	—	12	30	250.00	20.83	2
16. CARTERET	—	61	117	780.00	12.79	1
17. CASWELL	—	41	124	760.50	18.55	6
18. CATAWBA	1	96	224	1,634.50	17.03	8
19. CHATHAM	—	36	91	552.00	15.33	1
20. CHEROKEE	4	61	146	1,098.00	18.00	—
21. CHOWAN	1	15	32	316.50	21.10	4
22. CLAY	—	25	65	384.50	15.38	—
23. CLEVELAND	2	107	230	1,711.00	15.99	6
24. COLUMBUS	—	124	263	1,525.00	12.30	4
25. CRAVEN	—	102	231	1,722.00	16.88	5
26. CUMBERLAND	—	99	246	2,008.80	20.29	3
27. CURRITUCK	1	32	77	502.00	15.69	—
28. DARE	1	27	42	527.00	19.52	—
29. DAVIDSON	3	119	264	2,479.00	20.83	5
30. DAVIE	1	26	59	530.00	20.38	—
31. DUPLIN	3	87	213	1,422.00	16.34	2
32. DURHAM	2	159	405	3,943.00	24.80	8
33. EDGECOMBE	4	126	265	1,951.00	15.48	13
34. FORSYTH	11	251	708	7,657.50	30.51	12
35. FRANKLIN	1	54	140	863.00	15.98	2
36. GASTON	3	116	304	2,614.50	22.54	11
37. GATES	—	22	33	354.00	16.09	2
38. GRAHAM	1	24	52	340.00	14.17	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	40	90	566.00	14.15	—
40. GREENE	—	41	88	864.00	21.07	5
41. GUILFORD	6	345	867	9,272.00	26.88	23
42. HALIFAX	1	51	108	968.00	18.98	8
43. HARNETT	3	72	157	1,176.00	16.33	2
44. HAYWOOD	1	113	229	1,463.50	12.95	4
45. HENDERSON	2	80	187	1,264.00	15.80	2
46. HERTFORD	—	25	50	520.00	20.80	3
47. HOKE	—	40	93	540.00	13.50	2
48. HYDE	2	16	47	559.00	34.94	—
49. IREDELL	—	100	259	1,922.70	19.23	4
50. JACKSON	4	72	198	1,319.00	18.32	4

TABLE 3 – (CONT'D) – ADC – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS – JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JUNE	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JUNE
51. JOHNSTON	2	129	314	1,941.50	15.05	9
52. JONES	1	37	93	537.00	14.51	–
53. LEE	1	43	96	722.00	16.79	1
54. LENOIR	5	144	247	1,976.70	13.73	5
55. LINCOLN	1	42	108	640.50	15.25	2
56. MACON	–	47	120	594.00	12.64	3
57. MADISON	3	92	215	1,350.00	14.67	2
58. MARTIN	1	58	141	970.00	16.72	2
59. McDOWELL	–	46	111	1,145.00	24.89	1
60. MECKLENBURG	–	252	657	6,926.00	27.48	18
61. MITCHELL	3	68	150	1,007.00	14.81	4
62. MONTGOMERY	–	52	106	684.00	13.15	2
63. MOORE	1	90	241	1,456.50	16.18	4
64. NASH	1	119	252	2,127.00	17.87	6
65. NEW HANOVER	1	118	311	2,957.50	25.06	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	–	53	95	771.50	14.56	3
67. ONSLOW	–	38	81	567.00	14.92	6
68. ORANGE	1	50	130	924.00	18.48	4
69. PAMLICO	–	32	81	447.00	13.97	3
70. PASQUOTANK	–	30	88	559.00	18.63	2
71. PENDER	–	50	127	712.00	14.24	–
72. PERQUIMANS	–	19	54	342.00	18.00	3
73. PERSON	1	70	176	1,242.00	17.74	1
74. PITT	5	138	306	2,129.00	15.43	14
75. POLK	1	26	68	428.60	16.48	3
76. RANDOLPH	–	71	151	1,130.00	15.92	2
77. RICHMOND	1	91	228	1,434.50	15.76	4
78. ROBESON	4	195	512	3,309.00	16.97	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	–	66	171	1,550.00	23.48	6
80. ROWAN	1	106	232	1,917.00	18.08	7
81. RUTHERFORD	3	106	266	1,859.50	17.54	11
82. SAMPSON	4	102	252	1,676.50	16.44	13
83. SCOTLAND	–	36	134	430.50	11.96	6
84. STANLY	–	48	110	678.00	14.13	4
85. STOKES	2	78	193	1,204.00	15.44	5
86. SURRY	1	116	268	1,788.50	15.42	2
87. SWAIN	1	49	93	726.30	14.82	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	–	41	99	602.00	14.68	–
89. TYRRELL	–	25	50	355.00	14.20	4
90. UNION	–	64	189	1,308.00	20.44	1
91. VANCE	–	29	68	578.00	19.93	2
92. WAKE	5	286	759	5,844.50	20.43	9
93. WARREN	1	41	105	741.00	18.07	2
94. WASHINGTON	–	24	58	404.00	16.83	1
95. WATAUGA	1	47	114	756.00	16.09	–
96. WAYNE	1	110	240	2,237.50	20.34	8
97. WILKES	6	136	255	2,089.00	15.36	10
98. WILSON	2	100	189	1,491.00	14.91	2
99. YADKIN	–	71	138	840.00	11.83	4
100. YANCEY	2	59	134	809.00	13.71	2

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,827	$24,085.65	$ 8.52	2,168	$33,798.40	$15.59
1. ALAMANCE	24	212.91	8.87	30	478.00	15.93
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	9	71.03	7.89	2	35.00	17.50
4. ANSON	9	53.00	5.89	23	291.00	12.65
5. ASHE	—	—	—	9	106.00	11.78
6. AVERY	7	49.25	7.04	10	131.00	13.10
7. BEAUFORT	10	109.00	10.90	15	209.00	13.93
8. BERTIE	18	139.80	7.77	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	11	65.00	5.91	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	17	71.00	4.18	12	122.00	10.17
11. BUNCOMBE	151	1,386.99	9.19	50	906.52	18.13
12. BURKE	27	178.00	6.59	15	210.96	14.06
13. CABARRUS	34	323.00	9.50	17	252.72	14.86
14. CALDWELL	28	229.82	8.21	26	499.28	19.20
15. CAMDEN	9	70.00	7.78	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	22	211.01	9.59	13	212.00	16.30
17. CASWELL	4	20.75	5.19	7	91.00	13.00
18. CATAWBA	46	298.39	6.49	22	311.24	14.15
19. CHATHAM	18	63.50	3.53	13	174.00	13.38
20. CHEROKEE	6	64.00	10.67	10	148.08	14.81
21. CHOWAN	5	74.64	14.93	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	9	138.00	15.33
23. CLEVELAND	25	178.18	7.13	33	513.52	15.56
24. COLUMBUS	15	48.00	3.20	18	248.80	13.82
25. CRAVEN	19	132.66	6.98	44	662.00	15.05
26. CUMBERLAND	38	355.65	9.36	46	714.00	15.52
27. CURRITUCK	8	118.00	14.75	19	243.20	12.80
28. DARE	5	34.86	6.97	16	270.00	16.88
29. DAVIDSON	11	179.08	16.28	32	544.00	17.00
30. DAVIE	8	42.06	5.26	10	118.00	11.80
31. DUPLIN	35	173.50	4.96	36	475.04	13.20
32. DURHAM	102	1,094.46	10.73	45	931.00	20.69
33. EDGECOMBE	29	128.70	4.44	29	455.04	15.69
34. FORSYTH	370	4,668.67	12.62	44	940.04	21.36
35. FRANKLIN	16	54.35	3.40	13	184.00	14.15
36. GASTON	47	376.00	8.00	44	818.08	18.59
37. GATES	2	4.00	2.00	11	104.52	9.50
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	8	38.54	4.82	12	165.52	13.79
40. GREENE	3	203.94	67.98	18	243.40	13.52
41. GUILFORD	81	857.16	10.58	67	1,469.92	21.94
42. HALIFAX	41	323.76	7.90	23	260.00	11.30
43. HARNETT	5	27.00	5.40	17	255.00	15.00
44. HAYWOOD	31	188.68	6.09	31	430.00	13.87
45. HENDERSON	18	68.00	3.78	17	261.00	15.35
46. HERTFORD	13	66.00	5.08	13	196.00	15.08
47. HOKE	11	74.60	6.78	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	5	22.00	4.40	6	81.00	13.50
49. IREDELL	35	272.29	7.78	26	529.00	20.35
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	14	176.00	12.57

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	38	165.54	4.36	38	473.00	12.45
52. JONES	3	16.00	5.33	9	103.00	11.44
53. LEE	3	20.00	6.67	21	286.00	13.62
54. LENOIR	96	862.67	8.99	35	553.00	15.80
55. LINCOLN	12	67.50	5.63	15	213.00	14.20
56. MACON	3	17.00	5.67	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	—	—	—	17	249.00	14.65
58. MARTIN	16	97.00	6.06	15	190.00	12.66
59. McDOWELL	9	91.98	10.22	14	199.00	14.21
60. MECKLENBURG	254	2,613.50	10.29	96	1,918.04	19.98
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	8	99.00	12.38
62. MONTGOMERY	15	116.70	7.78	11	125.28	11.38
63. MOORE	41	213.15	5.20	36	587.32	16.31
64. NASH	20	141.42	7.07	30	465.72	15.52
65. NEW HANOVER	101	1,111.11	11.00	24	400.00	16.67
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	67.34	7.48	23	363.52	15.81
67. ONSLOW	7	64.00	9.14	12	201.00	16.75
68. ORANGE	25	157.19	6.29	8	156.52	19.57
69. PAMLICO	8	52.00	6.50	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	18	53.00	2.94	14	162.00	11.57
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	26	325.60	12.52
72. PERQUIMANS	8	32.00	4.00	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	18	67.48	3.75	11	180.32	16.39
74. PITT	37	190.04	5.14	36	525.00	14.58
75. POLK	—	—	—	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	29	194.00	6.69	15	234.80	15.65
77. RICHMOND	42	253.83	6.04	34	482.00	14.18
78. ROBESON	49	304.50	6.21	56	822.00	14.68
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	108.92	6.81	35	643.00	18.37
80. ROWAN	41	298.31	7.28	26	410.00	15.77
81. RUTHERFORD	18	126.94	7.05	25	429.52	17.18
82. SAMPSON	28	114.26	4.08	28	359.56	12.84
83. SCOTLAND	58	381.41	6.58	19	274.00	14.42
84. STANLY	12	55.21	4.60	11	161.00	14.64
85. STOKES	6	24.00	4.00	9	130.00	14.44
86. SURRY	15	100.50	6.70	33	493.08	14.94
87. SWAIN	6	45.00	7.50	14	219.00	15.64
88. TRANSYLVANIA	10	58.93	5.89	10	151.00	15.10
89. TYRRELL	9	62.98	7.00	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	11	59.00	5.36	21	296.00	14.10
91. VANCE	10	104.00	10.40	14	211.64	15.11
92. WAKE	134	1,128.65	8.42	66	1,200.68	18.19
93. WARREN	8	96.67	12.08	21	274.76	13.08
94. WASHINGTON	6	25.89	4.32	10	109.00	10.90
95. WATAUGA	15	77.67	5.18	16	218.52	13.66
96. WAYNE	40	327.25	8.18	32	478.00	14.94
97. WILKES	10	55.88	5.59	39	559.00	14.33
98. WILSON	25	219.00	8.76	35	567.60	16.22
99. YADKIN	16	73.00	4.56	13	147.00	11.30
100. YANCEY	6	42.00	7.00	10	163.00	16.30

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	2,071	$34,012.78	1,621	$25,715.60	326	$6,410.56	124	$1,886.62
1. ALAMANCE	40	749.19	33	614.19	7	135.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	3	56.43	2	41.43	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	16	194.41	10	99.91	5	69.50	1	25.00
5. ASHE	1	15.00	—	—	—	—	1	15.00
6. AVERY	10	178.90	9	139.40	—	—	1	39.50
7. BEAUFORT	12	86.02	9	56.27	—	—	3	29.75
8. BERTIE	11	262.16	11	262.16	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	18	446.10	13	388.90	3	40.00	2	17.20
10. BRUNSWICK	2	56.60	2	56.60	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	270	2,542.38	264	2,188.38	6	96.00	8	258.00
12. BURKE	27	633.89	22	542.89	5	91.00	—	—
13. CABARRUS	26	254.62	21	199.62	4	40.00	1	15.00
14. CALDWELL	17	325.44	13	163.04	3	135.40	1	27.00
15. CAMDEN	8	61.85	7	51.85	—	—	1	10.00
16. CARTERET	14	177.81	6	106.20	—	—	8	71.61
17. CASWELL	3	39.90	3	39.90	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	29	433.14	24	353.64	4	68.00	1	11.50
19. CHATHAM	4	71.50	2	31.50	2	40.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	9	178.17	7	139.67	2	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	6	91.08	3	81.00	—	—	3	10.08
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	18	254.55	7	77.50	3	40.50	8	136.55
24. COLUMBUS	17	462.62	15	450.25	—	—	2	12.37
25. CRAVEN	22	133.58	21	128.98	—	—	1	4.60
26. CUMBERLAND	22	739.50	10	512.00	8	127.50	4	100.00
27. CURRITUCK	7	92.75	6	77.75	—	—	1	15.00
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	19	370.02	18	340.02	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	6	57.50	4	20.00	2	37.50	—	—
31. DUPLIN	49	768.11	36	599.78	—	—	13	168.33
32. DURHAM	38	673.62	10	46.68	21	565.21	7	61.73
33. EDGECOMBE	27	484.05	22	409.34	3	65.06	2	9.65

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	83	1,233.61	18	58.91	63	1,104.70	2	70.00
35. FRANKLIN	12	315.94	12	315.94	—	—	—	—
36. GASTON	20	758.97	16	684.97	4	74.00	—	—
37. GATES	4	31.00	1	5.00	—	—	3	26.00
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	23	196.25	22	175.25	1	21.00	—	—
40. GREENE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. GUILFORD	106	3,866.44	87	3,155.21	19	711.23	—	—
42. HALIFAX	41	832.41	41	832.41	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	21	173.05	21	173.05	—	—	—	—
44. HAYWOOD	42	444.53	39	364.53	3	80.00	—	—
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	3	91.65	3	91.65	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	14	508.99	11	465.30	—	—	3	43.69
48. HYDE	2	40.00	—	—	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	33	440.64	22	201.14	9	207.50	2	32.00
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	39	919.12	38	894.12	—	—	1	25.00
52. JONES	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	1	25.00
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	32	119.82	31	107.32	—	—	1	12.50
55. LINCOLN	4	58.80	4	58.80	—	—	—	—
56. MACON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	19	273.85	19	273.85	—	—	—	—
59. McDOWELL	10	114.31	7	63.01	1	18.50	2	32.80
60. MECKLENBURG	149	1,660.22	79	510.46	68	1,134.76	2	15.00
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	6	205.05	6	205.05	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	25	382.21	21	252.21	4	130.00	—	—
64. NASH	35	806.19	18	555.81	—	—	17	250.38
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	14	289.16	12	246.16	2	43.00	—	—
67. ONSLOW	4	143.00	3	113.00	1	30.00	—	—
68. ORANGE	19	303.46	14	237.58	5	65.88	—	—

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JUNE 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	16	542.91	15	514.64	—	—	1	28.27
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	8	15.85	8	15.85	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	10	152.77	10	152.77	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	68	1,113.96	65	1,083.46	2	8.00	1	22.50
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	10	116.48	9	90.48	1	26.00	—	—
77. RICHMOND	38	323.80	38	323.80	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	35	778.35	35	778.35	—	—	—	—
79. ROCKINGHAM	34	531.56	24	332.06	9	169.50	1	30.00
80. ROWAN	37	519.49	33	453.74	2	19.75	2	46.00
81. RUTHERFORD	18	239.68	13	112.20	4	124.00	1	3.48
82. SAMPSON	11	432.43	10	422.43	1	10.00	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	7	99.72	7	99.72	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	14	309.17	13	299.17	—	—	1	10.00
86. SURRY	28	464.63	27	439.63	1	25.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	3	48.00	—	—	1	5.00	2	43.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	41.73	3	4.25	2	30.00	3	7.48
89. TYRRELL	1	3.00	1	3.00	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	27	604.65	22	582.15	4	15.00	1	7.50
91. VANCE	12	246.23	11	216.23	1	30.00	—	—
92. WAKE	36	568.90	9	40.40	27	528.50	—	—
93. WARREN	11	265.41	11	265.41	—	—	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	3	34.25	1	6.75	1	12.00	1	15.50
95. WATAUGA	2	11.98	1	1.98	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	23	318.68	20	287.01	2	30.07	1	1.60
97. WILKES	35	403.34	30	322.29	—	—	5	81.05
98. WILSON	41	465.00	38	427.00	3	38.00	—	—
99. YADKIN	3	77.00	3	77.00	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	9	104.25	9	104.25	—	—	—	—

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

JULY 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

JULY 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 7

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM JUNE	979	175	38
2. RECEIVED DURING JULY	332	121	431
3. TOTAL DURING JULY	1,311	296	469
4. DISPOSED OF DURING JULY	366	140	435
A. APPROVED	218	98	326
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	148	42	109
5. PENDING AT END OF JULY	945	156	34

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM JUNE	37,227	7,968	3,438
7. ADDED DURING JULY	218	98	326
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING JULY	37,445	8,066	3,764
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	36,645	7,693	2,713
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		18,260	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	800	373	1,051
9. CLOSED DURING JULY	616	379	506
10. CONTINUED TO AUGUST	36,829	7,687	3,258

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$617,762.78
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	390,252.35
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	141,243.60
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	34,400.20
D. GENERAL RELIEF	22,972.54
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	28,894.09

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,854	$28,894.09
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,399	21,159.14
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	311	5,730.62
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	144	2,004.33

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT — JULY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JULY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JULY
STATE TOTAL	218	36,645	$390,252.35	$10.65	616
1. ALAMANCE	5	565	6,926.00	12.26	5
2. ALEXANDER	1	269	2,268.00	8.43	3
3. ALLEGHANY	1	142	1,222.00	8.61	3
4. ANSON	3	381	3,548.00	9.31	3
5. ASHE	1	363	3,051.00	8.40	6
6. AVERY	1	226	1,954.50	8.65	2
7. BEAUFORT	8	284	2,469.50	8.70	6
8. BERTIE	1	338	3,515.00	10.40	5
9. BLADEN	—	269	2,508.00	9.32	4
10. BRUNSWICK	—	205	1,552.00	7.57	1
11. BUNCOMBE	4	1,084	14,341.50	13.23	8
12. BURKE	1	346	3,447.00	9.96	15
13. CABARRUS	10	519	5,964.50	11.49	6
14. CALDWELL	3	347	3,361.50	9.69	3
15. CAMDEN	1	89	872.00	9.80	2
16. CARTERET	1	302	2,597.50	8.60	4
17. CASWELL	2	212	1,764.00	8.32	3
18. CATAWBA	4	460	4,798.50	10.43	9
19. CHATHAM	3	191	1,700.00	8.90	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	248	2,455.00	9.90	3
21. CHOWAN	—	96	1,186.00	12.35	1
22. CLAY	—	130	1,299.25	9.99	3
23. CLEVELAND	5	485	4,842.25	9.98	11
24. COLUMBUS	—	522	4,301.00	8.24	5
25. CRAVEN	—	515	4,446.00	8.63	12
26. CUMBERLAND	6	515	5,947.00	11.55	7
27. CURRITUCK	—	121	1,066.00	8.81	1
28. DARE	3	129	1,555.00	12.05	—
29. DAVIDSON	3	565	5,857.00	10.37	17
30. DAVIE	2	225	2,066.00	9.18	6
31. DUPLIN	6	342	3,634.50	10.63	2
32. DURHAM	6	690	11,117.50	16.11	7
33. EDGECOMBE	7	568	5,335.00	9.39	3
34. FORSYTH	14	1,056	15,896.00	15.05	16
35. FRANKLIN	3	325	2,981.00	9.17	6
36. GASTON	2	786	8,133.00	10.35	60
37. GATES	—	119	1,176.00	9.88	1
38. GRAHAM	2	149	1,512.00	10.15	5
39. GRANVILLE	—	263	2,485.25	9.45	4
40. GREENE	2	175	1,732.76	9.90	1
41. GUILFORD	8	1,290	19,979.00	15.49	10
42. HALIFAX	1	346	3,312.00	9.57	7
43. HARNETT	6	427	3,967.50	9.29	6
44. HAYWOOD	9	514	5,573.90	10.84	16
45. HENDERSON	2	374	3,705.00	9.91	10
46. HERTFORD	2	169	1,545.00	9.14	9
47. HOKE	—	184	1,701.33	9.25	4
48. HYDE	1	139	1,675.00	12.05	3
49. IREDELL	2	518	6,043.00	11.67	13
50. JACKSON	—	294	2,728.50	9.28	4

TABLE 2 – (CONT'D) – O. A. A. – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANT – JULY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JULY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING JULY
51. JOHNSTON	5	575	4,873.50	8.48	8
52. JONES	1	136	1,350.50	9.93	–
53. LEE	1	211	2,091.00	9.91	24
54. LENOIR	5	407	4,123.91	10.13	12
55. LINCOLN	1	242	2,276.50	9.41	2
56. MACON	–	228	1,980.70	8.69	3
57. MADISON	2	389	3,563.50	9.16	7
58. MARTIN	4	219	2,448.00	11.18	2
59. McDOWELL	–	290	3,237.00	11.16	8
60. MECKLENBURG	10	1,152	17,709.12	15.37	22
61. MITCHELL	3	236	2,552.00	10.81	2
62. MONTGOMERY	–	195	1,605.00	8.23	2
63. MOORE	7	321	3,551.00	11.06	8
64. NASH	8	566	5,958.00	10.53	12
65. NEW HANOVER	1	533	7,113.50	13.35	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	290	2,678.00	9.23	7
67. ONSLOW	3	130	1,275.00	9.81	1
68. ORANGE	1	238	2,451.00	10.30	1
69. PAMLICO	–	129	1,372.00	10.64	5
70. PASQUOTANK	–	217	2,060.00	9.49	10
71. PENDER	–	217	1,688.50	7.78	–
72. PERQUIMANS	–	112	963.00	8.60	–
73. PERSON	–	297	3,222.00	10.85	5
74. PITT	3	600	5,539.00	9.23	21
75. POLK	1	136	1,401.60	10.31	1
76. RANDOLPH	2	334	3,146.68	9.42	1
77. RICHMOND	5	453	4,347.50	9.60	2
78. ROBESON	4	681	6,883.50	10.11	19
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	443	4,686.00	10.58	10
80. ROWAN	–	582	6,443.00	11.07	12
81. RUTHERFORD	4	572	6,108.25	10.68	11
82. SAMPSON	1	424	4,011.00	9.46	11
83. SCOTLAND	1	160	1,370.00	8.56	6
84. STANLY	–	294	2,972.50	10.11	4
85. STOKES	3	324	3,130.50	9.66	6
86. SURRY	7	575	5,554.00	9.66	7
87. SWAIN	4	227	2,122.00	9.35	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	202	1,747.00	8.65	2
89. TYRRELL	1	88	767.00	8.72	1
90. UNION	–	333	3,553.00	10.67	6
91. VANCE	1	238	2,535.25	10.65	9
92. WAKE	7	763	8,969.10	11.76	5
93. WARREN	–	290	2,716.50	9.37	3
94. WASHINGTON	–	127	1,001.00	7.88	–
95. WATAUGA	2	184	1,468.00	7.98	5
96. WAYNE	4	543	5,831.00	10.74	14
97. WILKES	10	690	6,189.50	8.97	9
98. WILSON	9	642	5,901.50	9.19	15
99. YADKIN	6	278	2,459.00	8.85	3
100. YANCEY	–	261	2,142.00	8.21	4

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS — JULY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JULY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JULY
STATE TOTAL	98	7,693	18,260	$141,243.60	$18.36	379
1. ALAMANCE	1	109	248	1,956.00	17.94	7
2. ALEXANDER	1	54	117	622.00	11.52	2
3. ALLEGHANY	—	40	88	424.00	10.60	—
4. ANSON	2	56	133	902.00	16.11	—
5. ASHE	1	61	100	719.00	11.79	2
6. AVERY	1	52	135	664.00	12.77	1
7. BEAUFORT	1	63	134	894.00	14.19	4
8. BERTIE	—	71	153	1,171.00	16.49	4
9. BLADEN	—	61	130	857.00	14.05	2
10. BRUNSWICK	—	44	101	566.00	12.86	1
11. BUNCOMBE	1	327	763	6,466.00	19.77	14
12. BURKE	—	54	125	1,070.00	19.81	8
13. CABARRUS	1	93	223	2,149.00	23.11	2
14. CALDWELL	1	77	161	1,179.50	15.32	5
15. CAMDEN	—	10	21	182.00	18.20	—
16. CARTERET	—	60	115	770.00	12.83	—
17. CASWELL	—	38	122	694.00	18.26	2
18. CATAWBA	1	88	206	1,491.50	16.95	12
19. CHATHAM	1	36	91	552.00	15.33	2
20. CHEROKEE	—	64	150	1,148.00	17.94	2
21. CHOWAN	—	12	26	272.00	22.67	—
22. CLAY	—	24	62	367.00	15.29	2
23. CLEVELAND	2	105	231	1,686.00	16.06	2
24. COLUMBUS	—	123	260	1,517.50	12.34	1
25. CRAVEN	1	94	219	1,609.00	17.12	4
26. CUMBERLAND	3	97	246	1,983.80	20.45	4
27. CURRITUCK	—	33	79	522.00	15.82	—
28. DARE	2	28	42	542.00	19.36	—
29. DAVIDSON	2	113	255	2,400.00	21.24	11
30. DAVIE	—	27	62	550.00	20.37	2
31. DUPLIN	1	87	216	1,425.00	16.38	1
32. DURHAM	2	155	385	3,792.00	24.46	13
33. EDGECOMBE	—	119	239	1,877.00	15.77	2
34. FORSYTH	7	251	706	7,689.50	30.64	6
35. FRANKLIN	1	54	140	863.00	15.98	—
36. GASTON	3	116	305	2,659.00	22.92	7
37. GATES	—	20	30	316.00	15.80	1
38. GRAHAM	—	23	51	326.00	14.17	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	37	83	528.00	14.27	3
40. GREENE	1	27	61	520.00	19.26	15
41. GUILFORD	4	329	824	9,016.00	27.40	10
42. HALIFAX	2	49	107	937.00	19.12	3
43. HARNETT	—	72	161	1,168.00	16.22	2
44. HAYWOOD	5	113	257	1,455.50	12.88	10
45. HENDERSON	1	75	172	1,208.00	16.11	9
46. HERTFORD	2	26	47	512.00	19.69	3
47. HOKE	—	27	69	342.00	12.67	12
48. HYDE	—	18	51	499.00	27.72	—
49. IREDELL	2	97	244	1,853.70	19.11	9
50. JACKSON	—	75	204	1,376.00	18.35	1

TABLE 3 — (CONT'D) — ADC — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JULY 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING JULY	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING JULY
51. JOHNSTON	—	118	282	1,755.50	14.88	10
52. JONES	1	38	97	557.00	14.66	1
53. LEE	3	42	95	698.00	16.62	4
54. LENOIR	1	144	247	2,006.70	13.94	3
55. LINCOLN	—	40	103	612.50	15.31	2
56. MACON	1	47	116	594.00	12.64	1
57. MADISON	2	90	211	1,335.00	14.83	1
58. MARTIN	1	55	128	931.00	16.93	3
59. McDOWELL	—	45	110	1,110.00	24.67	4
60. MECKLENBURG	2	231	610	6,372.00	28.58	10
61. MITCHELL	—	69	143	1,006.00	14.58	—
62. MONTGOMERY	—	50	101	642.00	12.84	7
63. MOORE	2	90	242	1,469.50	16.33	3
64. NASH	3	116	248	2,102.00	18.12	3
65. NEW HANOVER	—	116	308	2,966.50	25.57	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	—	49	90	735.00	15.00	5
67. ONSLOW	1	34	75	517.00	15.21	—
68. ORANGE	2	48	125	915.00	19.06	—
69. PAMLICO	4	33	87	485.00	14.70	1
70. PASQUOTANK	—	28	83	534.00	19.07	1
71. PENDER	—	48	123	692.00	14.42	2
72. PERQUIMANS	—	16	44	306.00	19.13	—
73. PERSON	1	70	175	1,247.00	17.81	2
74. PITT	7	130	287	1,998.00	15.37	13
75. POLK	1	26	65	418.60	16.10	2
76. RANDOLPH	1	69	149	1,125.50	16.31	3
77. RICHMOND	—	89	226	1,417.50	15.93	1
78. ROBESON	2	194	497	3,260.00	16.80	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	57	158	1,361.00	23.88	8
80. ROWAN	—	99	218	1,835.00	18.54	6
81. RUTHERFORD	6	109	271	1,922.50	17.64	8
82. SAMPSON	1	100	255	1,630.00	16.30	4
83. SCOTLAND	—	29	124	360.50	12.43	4
84. STANLY	1	44	105	643.00	14.61	1
85. STOKES	1	73	185	1,133.00	15.52	5
86. SURRY	2	114	263	1,758.50	15.43	4
87. SWAIN	—	48	91	714.30	14.88	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	41	100	602.00	14.68	—
89. TYRRELL	—	21	42	303.00	14.43	2
90. UNION	1	64	188	1,311.00	20.48	6
91. VANCE	—	28	67	560.00	20.00	2
92. WAKE	3	284	752	5,858.00	20.63	9
93. WARREN	—	40	101	721.00	18.03	1
94. WASHINGTON	—	23	66	389.00	16.91	—
95. WATAUGA	—	48	114	768.00	16.00	1
96. WAYNE	2	102	227	2,089.50	20.49	9
97. WILKES	5	134	249	2,057.00	15.35	8
98. WILSON	2	101	190	1,515.00	15.00	13
99. YADKIN	1	67	135	800.00	11.94	3
100. YANCEY	—	58	142	815.00	14.05	1

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — JULY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF			AID TO THE BLIND		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER CASE	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,713	$22,972.54	$ 8.47	2,203	$34,400.20	$15.62
1. ALAMANCE	27	310.05	11.48	29	473.00	16.31
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	8	47.20	5.90	2	35.00	17.50
4. ANSON	8	46.00	5.75	22	279.00	12.68
5. ASHE	4	20.00	5.00	9	106.00	11.78
6. AVERY	6	66.70	11.12	10	131.00	13.10
7. BEAUFORT	11	123.39	11.22	15	213.00	14.20
8. BERTIE	16	106.00	6.63	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	11	65.00	5.90	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	17	71.00	4.18	13	137.00	10.54
11. BUNCOMBE	139	1,267.20	9.12	49	875.52	17.87
12. BURKE	31	217.90	7.03	14	207.96	14.85
13. CABARRUS	37	306.29	8.28	17	277.72	16.34
14. CALDWELL	27	238.14	8.82	25	473.28	18.93
15. CAMDEN	9	67.00	7.44	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	15	101.00	6.73	12	192.00	16.00
17. CASWELL	3	21.62	7.21	7	91.00	13.00
18. CATAWBA	55	422.81	7.69	22	311.24	14.15
19. CHATHAM	18	63.50	3.53	13	174.00	13.38
20. CHEROKEE	10	90.93	9.09	14	214.60	15.33
21. CHOWAN	6	78.25	13.04	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	9	138.00	15.33
23. CLEVELAND	19	165.45	8.71	33	513.52	15.56
24. COLUMBUS	16	54.00	3.38	18	248.80	13.82
25. CRAVEN	20	143.17	7.16	48	728.00	15.17
26. CUMBERLAND	34	328.50	9.66	47	742.00	15.79
27. CURRITUCK	8	136.00	17.00	18	239.00	13.28
28. DARE	3	30.00	10.00	15	250.00	16.67
29. DAVIDSON	10	62.11	6.21	40	680.00	17.00
30. DAVIE	11	52.00	4.73	10	118.00	11.80
31. DUPLIN	28	132.00	4.71	36	475.04	13.20
32. DURHAM	111	1,207.24	10.88	45	936.00	20.80
33. EDGECOMBE	25	126.00	5.04	35	555.52	15.87
34. FORSYTH	313	4,247.92	13.57	43	896.04	20.84
35. FRANKLIN	16	56.50	3.53	13	184.00	14.15
36. GASTON	48	408.00	8.50	42	789.08	18.79
37. GATES	2	4.00	2.00	12	112.52	9.38
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	4	21.25	5.31	12	165.52	13.79
40. GREENE	6	47.46	7.96	18	243.40	13.52
41. GUILFORD	78	913.44	11.71	66	1,444.92	21.89
42. HALIFAX	39	305.80	7.84	22	245.00	11.14
43. HARNETT	5	30.00	6.00	17	255.00	15.00
44. HAYWOOD	28	131.64	4.70	32	440.00	13.75
45. HENDERSON	15	54.00	3.60	17	261.00	15.35
46. HERTFORD	16	84.00	5.25	13	199.00	15.31
47. HOKE	6	44.00	7.33	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	5	25.29	5.06	6	81.00	13.50
49. IREDELL	33	348.76	10.57	24	486.00	20.25
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	14	176.00	12.57

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
JULY 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	36	151.00	4.19	37	483.00	13.05
52. JONES	3	22.00	7.33	8	91.00	11.38
53. LEE	3	20.00	6.67	21	286.00	13.62
54. LENOIR	76	515.05	6.78	42	660.00	15.71
55. LINCOLN	11	83.50	7.59	17	240.00	14.12
56. MACON	3	10.00	3.33	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	—	—	—	17	249.00	14.65
58. MARTIN	16	99.20	6.20	14	180.00	12.85
59. McDOWELL	12	113.20	9.43	14	199.00	14.21
60. MECKLENBURG	259	2,657.08	10.26	97	1,947.04	20.07
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	7	96.00	13.71
62. MONTGOMERY	13	47.60	3.66	11	125.28	11.38
63. MOORE	40	268.59	6.71	37	589.80	15.94
64. NASH	20	137.50	6.87	30	456.72	15.22
65. NEW HANOVER	97	974.47	10.05	23	382.00	16.61
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	69.35	9.91	27	403.00	14.93
67. ONSLOW	7	64.00	9.14	12	201.00	16.75
68. ORANGE	20	174.17	8.71	8	156.52	19.57
69. PAMLICO	9	57.00	6.33	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	21	71.00	3.38	14	164.00	11.71
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	26	325.60	12.52
72. PERQUIMANS	8	32.00	4.00	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	18	65.50	3.64	11	180.32	16.39
74. PITT	38	175.18	4.61	41	587.00	14.32
75. POLK	—	—	—	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	32	303.58	9.49	15	234.80	15.65
77. RICHMOND	44	337.70	7.68	34	482.00	14.18
78. ROBESON	49	322.00	6.57	55	812.00	14.76
79. ROCKINGHAM	21	87.25	4.15	35	630.52	18.01
80. ROWAN	40	309.64	7.74	26	410.00	15.77
81. RUTHERFORD	18	130.20	7.23	25	429.52	17.18
82. SAMPSON	26	101.65	3.91	27	349.56	12.95
83. SCOTLAND	58	322.25	5.56	20	284.00	14.20
84. STANLY	9	40.00	4.44	11	161.00	14.64
85. STOKES	6	30.00	5.00	10	165.00	16.50
86. SURRY	20	113.50	5.68	33	493.08	14.94
87. SWAIN	7	49.72	7.10	14	231.00	16.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	11	56.50	5.14	10	151.00	15.10
89. TYRRELL	9	64.00	7.11	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	17	84.50	4.97	20	279.00	13.95
91. VANCE	11	119.50	10.86	14	211.64	15.11
92. WAKE	125	982.07	7.86	66	1,205.20	18.26
93. WARREN	11	90.13	8.19	22	286.76	13.03
94. WASHINGTON	6	33.00	5.50	10	109.00	10.90
95. WATAUGA	14	77.67	5.55	17	253.52	14.91
96. WAYNE	26	173.03	6.66	31	466.00	15.03
97. WILKES	6	24.75	4.13	39	574.00	14.72
98. WILSON	23	210.00	9.13	44	690.60	15.70
99. YADKIN	16	75.00	4.69	13	147.00	11.30
100. YANCEY	4	29.00	7.25	10	163.00	16.30

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JULY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,854	$28,894.09	1,399	$21,159.14	311	$5,730.62	144	$2,004.33
1. ALAMANCE	30	631.74	22	471.99	8	159.75	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	2	30.96	1	15.96	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	14	189.52	8	103.52	5	69.50	1	16.50
5. ASHE	1	15.00	—	—	—	—	1	15.00
6. AVERY	1	2.00	1	2.00	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	9	134.96	8	124.96	—	—	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	7	89.56	7	89.56	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	15	276.37	9	211.67	3	40.00	3	24.70
10. BRUNSWICK	2	58.00	2	58.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	240	1,739.95	231	1,570.95	5	105.00	4	64.00
12. BURKE	24	360.68	17	248.63	5	91.00	2	21.05
13. CABARRUS	21	335.89	19	315.89	2	20.00	—	—
14. CALDWELL	26	420.36	21	325.36	5	95.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	6	36.35	5	26.35	—	—	1	10.00
16. CARTERET	12	129.50	5	25.35	—	—	7	104.15
17. CASWELL	4	81.76	4	81.76	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	31	507.93	27	434.93	4	73.00	—	—
19. CHATHAM	6	71.25	3	47.00	2	21.64	1	2.61
20. CHEROKEE	13	201.01	11	162.51	2	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	27	315.66	16	130.58	3	51.00	8	134.08
24. COLUMBUS	14	151.95	14	151.95	—	—	—	—
25. CRAVEN	11	315.79	9	301.19	—	—	2	14.60
26. CUMBERLAND	21	400.66	13	294.50	8	106.16	—	—
27. CURRITUCK	11	288.24	11	288.24	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	12	209.63	11	179.63	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	9	113.85	7	79.85	2	34.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	26	371.01	14	210.01	—	—	12	161.00
32. DURHAM	38	714.54	9	30.45	23	657.80	6	26.29

TABLE 5 –(CONT'D) – OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE – CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED – JULY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
33. EDGECOMBE	37	625.10	21	393.78	3	65.07	13	166.25
34. FORSYTH	75	1,143.35	17	79.35	55	1,003.50	3	60.50
35. FRANKLIN	6	201.14	5	176.14	–	–	1	25.00
36. GASTON	22	575.50	18	501.50	4	74.00	–	–
37. GATES	1	25.00	–	–	–	–	1	25.00
38. GRAHAM	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39. GRANVILLE	3	82.25	2	67.25	1	15.00	–	–
40. GREENE	20	462.05	13	294.05	–	–	7	168.00
41. GUILFORD	65	1,192.87	49	777.59	16	415.28	–	–
42. HALIFAX	7	70.65	7	70.65	–	–	–	–
43. HARNETT	12	223.30	10	207.30	–	–	2	16.00
44. HAYWOOD	44	395.14	42	355.14	2	40.00	–	–
45. HENDERSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46. HERTFORD	4	137.32	4	137.32	–	–	–	–
47. HOKE	36	814.70	31	746.00	–	–	5	68.70
48. HYDE	3	106.00	1	66.00	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	29	319.69	18	100.29	11	219.40	–	–
50. JACKSON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51. JOHNSTON	37	738.34	35	707.34	2	31.00	–	–
52. JONES	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. LEE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. LENOIR	31	152.90	29	92.90	–	–	2	60.00
55. LINCOLN	5	13.00	5	13.00	–	–	–	–
56. MACON	4	100.00	1	20.00	1	30.00	2	50.00
57. MADISON	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. MARTIN	16	333.78	16	333.78	–	–	–	–
59. McDOWELL	22	498.46	19	446.08	1	18.50	2	33.88
60. MECKLENBURG	124	1,645.94	49	476.51	72	1,146.93	3	22.50
61. MITCHELL	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. MONTGOMERY	6	138.17	6	138.17	–	–	–	–
63. MOORE	27	202.90	25	137.90	2	65.00	–	–
64. NASH	20	365.86	7	127.00	–	–	13	238.86
65. NEW HANOVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
66. NORTHAMPTON	14	297.81	12	246.31	2	51.50	–	–
67. ONSLOW	4	157.00	3	127.00	1	30.00	–	–

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — JULY 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
68. ORANGE	14	221.12	11	174.12	3	47.00	—	—
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	4	207.50	3	170.00	—	—	1	37.50
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	7	229.70	7	229.70	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	64	875.57	62	867.57	2	8.00	—	—
75. POLK	2	25.00	2	25.00	—	—	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	13	166.37	12	140.37	1	26.00	—	—
77. RICHMOND	30	449.57	30	449.57	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	32	756.74	32	756.74	—	—	—	—
79. ROCKINGHAM	23	503.73	12	309.73	4	60.00	7	134.00
80. ROWAN	73	1,735.32	68	1,644.82	1	10.00	4	80.50
81. RUTHERFORD	16	177.08	12	73.75	3	100.00	1	3.33
82. SAMPSON	3	13.75	2	3.75	1	10.00	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	6	108.22	6	108.22	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	15	259.68	13	247.08	—	—	2	12.60
86. SURRY	27	587.40	24	532.40	2	35.00	1	20.00
87. SWAIN	1	5.00	—	—	1	5.00	—	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	14	80.98	8	35.50	2	30.00	4	15.48
89. TYRRELL	2	5.45	2	5.45	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	23	271.76	18	254.26	4	15.00	1	2.50
91. VANCE	16	294.23	14	264.23	2	30.00	—	—
92. WAKE	34	516.48	8	82.39	26	434.09	—	—
93. WARREN	11	269.28	11	269.28	—	—	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	3	114.75	1	96.00	1	12.00	1	6.75
95. WATAUGA	2	11.98	1	1.98	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	8	154.10	7	153.60	—	—	1	.50
97. WILKES	45	548.89	31	458.89	—	—	14	90.00
98. WILSON	47	896.00	43	850.00	3	36.00	1	10.00
99. YADKIN	5	32.85	4	30.35	—	—	1	2.50
100. YANCEY	6	133.25	5	103.25	—	—	1	30.00

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

P U B L I C
A S S I S T A N C E
S T A T I S T I C S

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

AUGUST 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

AUGUST 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 8

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. GATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM JULY	945	156	34
2. RECEIVED DURING AUGUST	392	143	575
3. TOTAL DURING AUGUST	1,337	299	609
4. DISPOSED OF DURING AUGUST	334	147	581
A. APPROVED	227	127	363
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	107	20	218
5. PENDING AT END OF AUGUST	1,003	152	28

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM JULY	36,829	7,687	3,258
7. ADDED DURING AUGUST	227	127	363
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING AUGUST	37,056	7,814	3,621
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	36,279	7,491	2,692
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,753	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	777	323	929
9. CLOSED DURING AUGUST	549	297	416
10. CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER	36,507	7,517	3,205

TABLE I - (CONTINUED) - SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
AUGUST 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$611,902.87
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	387,277.83
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	137,768.60
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	34,694.04
D. GENERAL RELIEF	23,008.33
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	29,154.07

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,913	$29,154.07
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,477	21,485.42
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	323	5,943.10
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	113	1,725.55

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING AUGUST	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING AUGUST
STATE TOTAL	227	36,279	$387,277.83	$10.67	549
1. ALAMANCE	13	561	6,891.00	12.28	7
2. ALEXANDER	—	268	2,257.00	8.42	6
3. ALLEGHANY	—	134	1,145.00	8.54	3
4. ANSON	2	379	3,530.00	9.31	7
5. ASHE	1	354	2,976.00	8.41	6
6. AVERY	—	223	1,930.50	8.66	4
7. BEAUFORT	1	287	2,513.50	8.76	—
8. BERTIE	7	333	3,469.50	10.42	1
9. BLADEN	1	265	2,460.50	9.28	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	204	1,547.00	7.58	3
11. BUNCOMBE	9	1,074	14,223.50	13.24	9
12. BURKE	4	345	3,437.00	9.96	3
13. CABARRUS	4	524	6,030.50	11.51	8
14. CALDWELL	1	343	3,321.50	9.68	5
15. CAMDEN	1	88	865.00	9.83	1
16. CARTERET	—	298	2,574.50	8.64	10
17. CASWELL	1	211	1,754.00	8.31	3
18. CATAWBA	—	458	4,803.50	10.49	2
19. CHATHAM	3	192	1,730.00	9.01	1
20. CHEROKEE	—	246	2,459.00	10.00	—
21. CHOWAN	1	95	1,178.00	12.40	—
22. CLAY	—	129	1,269.25	9.84	2
23. CLEVELAND	5	479	4,777.25	9.97	7
24. COLUMBUS	1	517	4,247.00	8.21	6
25. CRAVEN	2	506	4,373.00	8.64	6
26. CUMBERLAND	3	508	5,864.00	11.54	6
27. CURRITUCK	1	120	1,071.00	8.93	—
28. DARE	3	132	1,588.00	12.03	—
29. DAVIDSON	5	560	5,817.00	10.39	7
30. DAVIE	1	226	2,067.00	9.15	2
31. DUPLIN	2	338	3,610.50	10.68	5
32. DURHAM	—	679	11,126.50	16.39	17
33. EDGECOMBE	6	565	5,324.00	9.42	14
34. FORSYTH	8	1,045	15,801.50	15.12	22
35. FRANKLIN	4	322	2,968.00	9.22	5
36. GASTON	4	730	7,661.00	10.49	37
37. GATES	4	119	1,176.00	9.88	1
38. GRAHAM	—	142	1,440.00	10.14	3
39. GRANVILLE	1	262	2,484.25	9.48	3
40. GREENE	—	174	1,733.44	9.96	3
41. GUILFORD	16	1,283	19,948.50	15.55	25
42. HALIFAX	1	336	3,273.00	9.74	8
43. HARNETT	4	427	3,949.50	9.25	4
44. HAYWOOD	1	518	5,603.70	10.82	4
45. HENDERSON	—	370	3,669.00	9.92	5
46. HERTFORD	2	168	1,537.00	9.15	3
47. HOKE	1	177	1,644.33	9.29	7
48. HYDE	4	138	1,692.00	12.26	1
49. IREDELL	2	508	5,864.00	11.54	6
50. JACKSON	—	293	2,720.50	9.28	1

TABLE 2 — (CONT'D).— O. A. A. — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING AUGUST	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING AUGUST
51. JOHNSTON	4	575	4,878.50	8.48	5
52. JONES	1	137	1,358.50	9.92	—
53. LEE	1	201	1,985.00	9.88	10
54. LENOIR	12	402	4,090.41	10.18	7
55. LINCOLN	4	239	2,248.50	9.41	4
56. MACON	1	225	1,954.70	8.69	3
57. MADISON	—	390	3,595.50	9.22	8
58. MARTIN	—	218	2,422.00	11.11	4
59. McDOWELL	2	286	3,173.00	11.09	5
60. MECKLENBURG	15	1,145	17,780.12	15.53	14
61. MITCHELL	—	235	2,521.00	10.73	5
62. MONTGOMERY	—	192	1,577.50	8.22	2
63. MOORE	1	314	3,477.50	11.07	21
64. NASH	5	563	5,944.00	10.56	11
65. NEW HANOVER	5	527	7,073.50	13.42	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	287	2,650.00	9.23	5
67. ONSLOW	—	130	1,286.00	9.89	2
68. ORANGE	1	235	2,434.00	10.36	5
69. PAMLICO	—	125	1,334.00	10.67	1
70. PASQUOTANK	2	208	2,000.00	9.62	6
71. PENDER	—	219	1,707.50	7.80	—
72. PERQUIMANS	—	112	963.00	8.60	2
73. PERSON	1	294	3,192.00	10.86	6
74. PITT	5	593	5,488.00	9.25	14
75. POLK	1	135	1,410.10	10.45	3
76. RANDOLPH	—	331	3,107.18	9.39	9
77. RICHMOND	2	453	4,360.50	9.63	4
78. ROBESON	3	675	6,854.50	10.15	12
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	446	4,758.50	10.67	7
80. ROWAN	—	570	6,309.00	11.07	9
81. RUTHERFORD	6	562	6,011.25	10.70	6
82. SAMPSON	4	416	3,952.00	9.50	6
83. SCOTLAND	2	165	1,413.00	8.56	1
84. STANLY	5	290	2,826.50	9.75	11
85. STOKES	5	320	3,089.50	9.65	6
86. SURRY	9	576	5,574.00	9.68	10
87. SWAIN	2	227	2,138.00	9.42	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	—	203	1,752.00	8.63	—
89. TYRRELL	1	88	771.00	8.76	2
90. UNION	1	329	3,519.00	10.70	2
91. VANCE	1	232	2,474.75	10.67	3
92. WAKE	13	774	9,069.10	11.72	6
93. WARREN	—	286	2,681.50	9.38	4
94. WASHINGTON	—	126	981.00	7.79	1
95. WATAUGA	5	181	1,448.00	8.00	1
96. WAYNE	4	528	5,616.00	10.64	21
97. WILKES	8	680	6,160.00	9.06	18
98. WILSON	3	643	5,874.50	9.14	6
99. YADKIN	2	281	2,482.00	8.83	2
100. YANCEY	2	257	2,114.00	8.23	5

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS — AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING AUGUST	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING AUGUST
STATE TOTAL	127	7,491	17,753	$137,768.60	$18.39	297
1. ALAMANCE	2	105	245	1,914.00	18.23	7
2. ALEXANDER	—	55	117	647.00	11.76	1
3. ALLEGHANY	—	40	88	424.00	10.60	1
4. ANSON	—	58	155	927.00	15.98	2
5. ASHE	1	60	103	714.00	11.90	—
6. AVERY	2	52	140	686.00	13.19	1
7. BEAUFORT	1	59	126	829.00	14.05	3
8. BERTIE	—	65	149	1,084.00	16.68	2
9. BLADEN	1	62	133	864.00	13.94	1
10. BRUNSWICK	1	44	100	556.00	12.64	1
11. BUNCOMBE	2	321	749	6,331.00	19.72	10
12. BURKE	—	54	125	1,070.00	19.81	—
13. CABARRUS	6	93	222	2,224.00	23.91	4
14. CALDWELL	1	74	147	1,149.50	15.53	3
15. CAMDEN	—	10	21	182.00	18.20	—
16. CARTERET	1	60	115	770.00	12.83	—
17. CASWELL	—	38	122	654.00	17.21	—
18. CATAWBA	2	81	187	1,376.50	16.99	2
19. CHATHAM	—	34	89	508.00	14.94	3
20. CHEROKEE	3	62	144	1,122.00	18.10	4
21. CHOWAN	—	12	26	282.00	23.50	—
22. CLAY	—	23	62	352.00	15.30	—
23. CLEVELAND	1	103	220	1,631.00	15.83	5
24. COLUMBUS	—	122	159	1,501.50	12.31	—
25. CRAVEN	2	91	212	1,573.00	17.29	9
26. CUMBERLAND	1	94	243	1,933.80	20.57	4
27. CURRITUCK	2	33	79	527.00	15.97	2
28. DARE	—	30	46	595.00	19.83	—
29. DAVIDSON	2	113	251	2,400.00	21.24	3
30. DAVIE	1	25	58	505.00	20.20	—
31. DUPLIN	2	86	215	1,412.00	16.42	5
32. DURHAM	5	146	363	3,578.00	24.51	11
33. EDGECOMBE	3	118	240	1,860.00	15.76	4
34. FORSYTH	4	253	719	7,814.50	30.89	9
35. FRANKLIN	2	53	137	865.00	16.32	2
36. GASTON	2	114	293	2,605.00	22.85	5
37. GATES	3	19	27	306.00	16.10	2
38. GRAHAM	1	23	51	326.00	14.17	1
39. GRANVILLE	—	37	82	523.00	14.14	1
40. GREEN	—	22	49	363.00	16.50	2
41. GUILFORD	4	321	800	8,839.00	27.54	12
42. HALIFAX	—	43	89	806.00	18.74	5
43. HARNETT	1	70	157	1,116.00	15.94	8
44. HAYWOOD	2	109	241	1,397.00	12.82	5
45. HENDERSON	1	69	151	1,110.00	16.09	8
46. HERTFORD	—	22	45	445.00	20.23	1
47. HOKE	1	28	58	358.00	12.79	—
48. HYDE	1	18	51	490.00	27.22	1
49. IREDELL	—	91	232	1,757.20	19.31	3
50. JACKSON	1	73	198	1,344.00	18.41	2

TABLE 3 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS - AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING AUGUST	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING AUGUST
51. JOHNSTON	1	111	282	1,645.50	14.82	2
52. JONES	-	38	113	582.00	15.32	-
53. LEE	1	40	93	689.00	17.23	3
54. LENOIR	5	140	241	1,998.20	14.27	2
55. LINCOLN	-	40	105	619.50	15.49	1
56. MACON	1	44	115	566.00	12.86	2
57. MADISON	3	93	217	1,373.00	14.76	5
58. MARTIN	-	54	126	903.00	16.72	7
59. McDOWELL	2	41	99	1,024.00	24.98	2
60. MECKLENBURG	3	227	606	6,385.00	28.13	7
61. MITCHELL	2	69	143	998.00	14.46	5
62. MONTGOMERY	-	43	90	556.00	12.93	7
63. MOORE	-	88	235	1,424.50	16.19	4
64. NASH	-	117	247	2,113.00	18.06	9
65. NEW HANOVER	1	111	294	2,841.50	25.60	2
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	44	91	662.50	15.06	2
67. ONSLOW	-	33	67	502.00	15.21	3
68. ORANGE	-	49	128	944.00	19.27	3
69. PAMLICO	1	33	86	493.00	14.94	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	28	85	544.00	19.43	-
71. PENDER	-	48	123	692.00	14.42	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	16	44	306.00	19.13	1
73. PERSON	2	69	175	1,223.00	17.72	1
74. PITT	1	131	283	1,953.00	14.91	4
75. POLK	-	25	61	418.60	16.74	-
76. RANDOLPH	10	69	145	1,113.50	16.14	5
77. RICHMOND	2	89	224	1,401.50	15.75	2
78. ROBESON	3	183	486	3,090.00	16.89	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	53	133	1,268.00	23.92	2
80. ROWAN	3	97	227	1,803.00	18.59	4
81. RUTHERFORD	5	102	260	1,846.00	18.10	6
82. SAMPSON	2	99	250	1,603.00	16.19	1
83. SCOTLAND	1	29	113	340.50	11.74	3
84. STANLY	-	43	100	633.00	14.72	6
85. STOKES	2	75	188	1,163.00	15.51	-
86. SURRY	-	112	262	1,731.50	15.46	3
87. SWAIN	1	47	86	710.30	15.11	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	42	103	620.00	14.76	1
89. TYRRELL	1	19	42	282.00	14.84	-
90. UNION	-	58	166	1,194.00	20.59	4
91. VANCE	1	26	64	515.00	19.81	1
92. WAKE	1	279	741	5,754.00	20.62	12
93. WARREN	1	40	101	719.00	17.98	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	23	66	389.00	16.91	-
95. WATAUGA	-	47	112	750.00	15.96	1
96. WAYNE	3	91	209	1,849.00	20.32	8
97. WILKES	4	135	256	2,068.00	15.32	4
98. WILSON	1	91	167	1,248.00	13.71	3
99. YADKIN	1	66	135	788.00	11.94	1
100. YANCEY	2	56	137	786.00	14.04	5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,692	$23,008.33	$ 8.55	2,214	$34,694.04	$15.67
1. ALAMANCE	26	310.15	11.93	30	486.00	16.20
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	102.00	12.75
3. ALLEGHANY	11	84.90	7.72	2	40.00	20.00
4. ANSON	7	42.01	6.00	22	279.00	12.68
5. ASHE	4	20.00	5.00	12	142.00	11.83
6. AVERY	5	80.00	16.00	10	131.00	13.10
7. BEAUFORT	10	128.64	12.86	15	213.00	14.20
8. BERTIE	15	88.00	5.86	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	12	73.00	6.08	12	154.04	12.84
10. BRUNSWICK	17	71.00	4.18	13	141.00	10.85
11. BUNCOMBE	136	1,289.78	9.48	50	889.52	17.75
12. BURKE	28	186.79	6.67	15	222.96	14.86
13. CABARRUS	41	308.73	7.53	17	277.72	16.34
14. CALDWELL	39	258.47	6.63	25	473.28	18.93
15. CAMDEN	8	67.00	8.38	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	17	139.45	8.20	12	192.00	16.00
17. CASWELL	2	21.33	10.67	7	91.00	13.00
18. CATAWBA	55	370.81	6.74	21	291.24	13.87
19. CHATHAM	18	63.50	3.53	13	174.00	13.38
20. CHEROKEE	8	73.00	9.13	15	227.60	15.17
21. CHOWAN	5	70.00	14.00	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	9	138.00	15.33
23. CLEVELAND	19	205.90	10.84	33	513.52	15.56
24. COLUMBUS	14	46.00	3.29	18	248.80	13.82
25. CRAVEN	23	163.44	7.11	48	728.00	15.18
26. CUMBERLAND	37	411.17	11.11	46	732.00	15.91
27. CURRITUCK	10	108.65	10.87	18	239.00	13.28
28. DARE	3	30.00	10.00	16	260.00	16.25
29. DAVIDSON	13	49.89	3.83	40	680.00	17.00
30. DAVIE	8	38.61	5.83	10	118.00	11.80
31. DUPLIN	32	148.00	4.63	36	475.04	13.20
32. DURHAM	109	1,154.78	10.59	46	946.00	20.57
33. EDGECOMBE	26	144.00	5.54	35	540.52	15.44
34. FORSYTH	290	3,798.51	13.10	44	917.84	20.86
35. FRANKLIN	17	58.50	3.44	14	194.00	13.85
36. GASTON	49	368.00	7.51	41	769.08	18.76
37. GATES	2	7.00	3.50	12	112.52	9.38
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	103.00	17.17
39. GRANVILLE	4	25.50	6.38	12	165.52	13.79
40. GREENE	4	43.25	10.81	18	243.40	13.52
41. GUILFORD	74	1,028.48	13.90	66	1,444.92	21.89
42. HALIFAX	39	320.00	8.21	20	213.00	10.65
43. HARNETT	7	51.00	7.29	17	255.00	15.00
44. HAYWOOD	26	186.30	7.17	32	440.00	13.75
45. HENDERSON	14	49.00	3.50	16	246.00	15.38
46. HERTFORD	15	74.00	4.93	13	199.00	15.30
47. HOKE	8	38.23	4.78	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	6	47.79	7.97	6	81.00	13.50
49. IREDELL	39	420.04	10.77	24	486.00	20.25
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	13	163.00	12.54

TABLE 4 - (CONT'D) - GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	34	147.00	4.32	38	509.00	13.39
52. JONES	3	22.00	7.33	8	91.00	11.38
53. LEE	4	25.00	6.25	23	312.00	13.57
54. LENOIR	75	570.50	7.61	45	699.00	15.53
55. LINCOLN	9	71.00	7.89	17	240.00	14.12
56. MACON	4	15.00	3.75	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	-	-	-	17	249.00	14.65
58. MARTIN	16	100.00	6.25	14	180.00	12.85
59. McDOWELL	10	93.13	9.31	12	163.00	13.58
60. MECKLENBURG	269	2,927.94	10.88	94	1,928.04	20.51
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	5	77.00	15.40
62. MONTGOMERY	16	72.30	4.52	11	125.28	11.38
63. MOORE	41	278.02	6.78	42	694.32	16.53
64. NASH	20	133.00	6.65	30	456.72	15.22
65. NEW HANOVER	92	975.23	10.60	22	397.00	18.05
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	53.00	7.57	28	415.00	14.82
67. ONSLOW	7	64.00	9.14	11	205.00	18.64
68. ORANGE	16	148.50	9.28	8	156.52	19.57
69. PAMLICO	9	57.00	6.33	12	114.00	9.50
70. PASQUOTANK	19	62.75	3.30	14	164.00	11.71
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	26	335.60	12.91
72. PERQUIMANS	8	32.00	4.00	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	17	62.50	3.68	11	180.32	16.39
74. PITT	27	133.99	4.96	41	587.00	14.32
75. POLK	-	-	-	7	110.00	15.71
76. RANDOLPH	29	199.00	6.86	15	234.80	15.65
77. RICHMOND	49	331.33	6.76	34	482.00	14.18
78. ROBESON	49	308.00	6.29	55	822.00	14.95
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	57.00	3.56	35	630.52	18.01
80. ROWAN	43	354.82	8.25	25	400.00	16.00
81. RUTHERFORD	19	124.00	6.53	25	439.52	17.58
82. SAMPSON	27	113.90	4.22	27	349.56	12.95
83. SCOTLAND	52	348.65	6.70	20	284.00	14.20
84. STANLY	12	79.25	6.60	13	216.00	16.62
85. STOKES	6	30.00	5.00	13	207.52	15.96
86. SURRY	23	123.92	5.39	33	493.08	14.94
87. SWAIN	6	45.00	7.50	14	231.00	16.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	49.75	5.53	10	143.00	14.30
89. TYRRELL	9	63.33	7.04	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	17	89.79	5.28	20	289.00	14.45
91. VANCE	15	139.07	9.27	14	211.64	15.11
92. WAKE	115	890.13	7.74	67	1,245.20	18.59
93. WARREN	8	66.81	8.35	22	286.76	13.03
94. WASHINGTON	7	41.00	5.86	9	99.00	11.00
95. WATAUGA	15	82.67	5.51	18	253.52	14.08
96. WAYNE	27	208.30	7.71	31	466.00	15.03
97. WILKES	12	43.15	3.60	39	561.00	14.38
98. WILSON	22	196.00	8.91	43	668.60	15.55
99. YADKIN	15	70.00	4.66	13	147.00	11.31
100. YANCEY	5	37.00	7.40	10	163.00	16.30

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,913	$29,154.07	1,477	$21,485.42	323	$5,943.10	113	$1,725.55
1. ALAMANCE	45	691.22	38	535.22	7	156.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	2	32.70	1	17.70	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	23	332.15	17	202.62	4	89.50	2	40.03
5. ASHE	1	15.50	—	—	—	—	1	15.50
6. AVERY	1	35.00	1	35.00	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	8	65.03	7	55.03	—	—	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	9	119.19	9	119.19	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	16	219.06	11	146.56	3	40.00	2	32.50
10. BRUNSWICK	2	34.00	2	34.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	217	1,800.25	209	1,573.39	5	115.00	3	111.86
12. BURKE	24	422.32	16	265.27	6	131.00	2	26.05
13. CABARRUS	31	257.13	27	217.13	4	40.00	—	—
14. CALDWELL	19	179.64	13	115.64	6	64.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	6	36.20	5	26.20	—	—	1	10.00
16. CARTERET	12	175.29	6	48.45	—	—	6	126.84
17. CASWELL	5	119.69	5	119.69	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	35	456.97	32	393.97	2	28.00	1	35.00
19. CHATHAM	2	18.50	1	3.50	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	8	102.27	5	63.77	3	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	25	310.55	12	75.45	3	51.00	10	184.10
24. COLUMBUS	13	273.55	13	273.55	—	—	—	—
25. CRAVEN	21	402.26	20	384.26	—	—	1	18.00
26. CUMBERLAND	21	770.50	12	666.00	6	94.50	3	10.00
27. CURRITUCK	10	105.99	10	105.99	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	11	204.01	10	174.01	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	10	185.40	7	131.40	2	34.00	1	20.00
31. DUPLIN	17	273.00	3	60.00	1	15.00	13	198.00
32. DURHAM	27	451.68	5	14.29	21	433.89	1	3.50

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASE	OBLIGATIONS
33. EDGECOMBE	31	553.11	27	485.09	3	65.07	1	2.95
34. FORSYTH	95	1,369.32	31	201.02	62	1,137.80	2	30.50
35. FRANKLIN	7	83.07	6	66.32	—	—	1	16.75
36. GASTON	17	377.69	14	325.69	3	52.00	—	—
37. GATES	2	41.00	1	31.00	—	—	1	10.00
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	4	139.00	3	124.00	1	15.00	—	—
40. GREENE	6	117.00	2	55.00	—	—	4	62.00
41. GUILFORD	98	2,217.38	79	1,760.15	18	417.23	1	40.00
42. HALIFAX	39	1,436.20	39	1,436.20	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	16	201.62	16	201.62	—	—	—	—
44. HAYWOOD	49	347.50	45	270.00	2	40.00	2	37.50
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	16	221.73	10	121.22	—	—	6	100.51
48. HYDE	2	40.00	—	—	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	41	640.84	27	354.34	12	237.00	2	49.50
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	33	859.52	29	799.52	4	60.00	—	—
52. JONES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	29	88.23	29	88.23	—	—	—	—
55. LINCOLN	4	13.65	4	13.65	—	—	—	—
56. MACON	2	43.00	2	43.00	—	—	—	—
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	21	213.14	21	213.14	—	—	—	—
59. McDOWELL	20	266.35	16	180.98	1	18.50	3	66.87
60. MECKLENBURG	159	1,818.28	86	467.51	70	1,303.27	3	47.50
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	3	48.38	3	48.38	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	14	201.05	11	96.05	3	105.00	—	—
64. NASH	24	460.98	12	237.63	—	—	12	223.35
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	18	354.86	16	303.36	2	51.50	—	—

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — AUGUST 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
67. ONSLOW	3	105.00	2	75.00	1	30.00	—	—
68. ORANGE	14	415.70	11	358.70	3	57.00	—	—
69. PAMLICO	2	42.50	—	—	1	30.00	1	12.50
70. PASQUOTANK	15	333.81	14	320.56	—	—	1	13.25
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	18	282.71	18	282.71	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	13	255.74	13	255.74	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	62	731.13	60	723.13	2	8.00	—	—
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	13	124.49	11	98.49	2	26.00	—	—
77. RICHMOND	37	614.37	37	614.37	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	35	934.20	33	904.20	—	—	2	30.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	31	606.71	20	438.96	6	85.25	5	82.50
80. ROWAN	10	85.00	8	70.00	2	15.00	—	—
81. RUTHERFORD	16	212.73	12	108.12	3	100.00	1	4.61
82. SAMPSON	8	133.50	8	133.50	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	9	185.67	9	185.67	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	12	243.89	12	243.89	—	—	—	—
86. SURRY	25	370.35	23	335.35	2	35.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	2	33.00	1	28.00	1	5.00	—	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	16	103.38	11	57.20	2	30.00	3	16.18
89. TYRRELL	1	4.60	1	4.60	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	18	344.96	12	323.46	4	15.00	2	6.50
91. VANCE	15	356.91	13	329.82	2	27.09	—	—
92. WAKE	37	528.58	10	39.58	27	489.00	—	—
93. WARREN	8	301.92	8	301.92	—	—	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	1	12.00	—	—	1	12.00	—	—
95. WATAUGA	2	11.98	1	1.98	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	15	208.57	15	208.57	—	—	—	—
97. WILKES	50	327.07	39	315.87	—	—	11	11.20
98. WILSON	48	851.00	45	820.00	3	31.00	—	—
99. YADKIN	2	46.50	2	46.50	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	2	79.15	2	79.15	—	—	—	—

TABLE 6 – AVERAGE GRANTS – OAA AND ADC – BY STATES – JUNE 1943 1/

STATE	OAA AVERAGE GRANT	STATE	ADC AVG. GRANT PER FAMILY
U. S. AVERAGE	$24.67	U. S. AVERAGE	$38.73
CALIFORNIA	37.60	WASHINGTON	66.88
ARIZONA	37.48	MASSACHUSETTS	65.35
COLORADO	36.15	CONNECTICUT	64.74 3/
MASSACHUSETTS	35.10	CALIFORNIA	64.29
UTAH	35.01	NEW YORK	62.65
WASHINGTON	34.76	RHODE ISLAND	60.84
NEVADA	33.13	OREGON	59.93
WYOMING	31.17	MICHIGAN	57.72
ALASKA	30.54	PENNSYLVANIA	53.33
CONNECTICUT	30.51 3/	NEW HAMPSHIRE	51.82
NEW YORK	30.24	UTAH	51.77
NEW MEXICO	29.53	ALASKA 2/	50.95
ILLINOIS	28.58	HAWAII	48.14
OREGON	28.15	MAINE	47.35
PENNSYLVANIA	27.85	OHIO	45.85
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	27.81	WISCONSIN	44.50
OHIO	27.39	DELAWARE	42.31
MICHIGAN	27.21	KANSAS	41.54
IDAHO	26.95	NEW MEXICO	39.99
RHODE ISLAND	26.79	NORTH DAKOTA	37.57
MINNESOTA	25.50	MINNESOTA	37.33
WISCONSIN	25.45	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	37.11
KANSAS	25.44	ARIZONA	36.31
MONTANA	25.10	IDAHO	35.88
NEW JERSEY	25.00	KENTUCKY 2/	35.64
NEW HAMPSHIRE	24.90	MARYLAND	34.48
NORTH DAKOTA	24.23	COLORADO	33.63
IOWA	23.56	WYOMING	33.57
NEBRASKA	22.60	VERMONT	33.18
MAINE	22.50	LOUISIANA	33.11
OKLAHOMA	22.47	INDIANA	32.78
INDIANA	22.16	MONTANA	32.65
MARYLAND	21.52	NEBRASKA	32.25
SOUTH DAKOTA	21.27	ILLINOIS	32.23
TEXAS	20.31	NEW JERSEY	32.05
MISSOURI	20.30	MISSOURI	31.64
LOUISIANA	19.72	SOUTH DAKOTA	30.91
VERMONT	18.72	WEST VIRGINIA	29.78
HAWAII	17.64	NEVADA 2/	24.33
WEST VIRGINIA	16.20	FLORIDA 2/	24.18
FLORIDA	14.62	GEORGIA	23.68
ARKANSAS	14.59	OKLAHOMA	23.07
KENTUCKY	14.58	ARKANSAS	22.18
TENNESSEE	14.24	VIRGINIA	22.01
DELAWARE	13.35	TEXAS	21.30
VIRGINIA	10.97	TENNESSEE	20.65
SOUTH CAROLINA	10.70	MISSISSIPPI	20.43
ALABAMA	10.57	IOWA 2/	20.16
NORTH CAROLINA	10.55	SOUTH CAROLINA	19.74
GEORGIA	9.83	ALABAMA	19.07
MISSISSIPPI	9.15	NORTH CAROLINA	18.29

1/ FROM SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, AUGUST 1943
2/ ADMINISTERED WITHOUT FEDERAL PARTICIPATION.
3/ ESTIMATED

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

TABLE 6 — QUARTERLY REPORT ON AMOUNT OF AGENCY TIME SPENT ON PROGRAMS FOR QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 1943 12

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

SEPTEMBER 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 9

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. GATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
SEPTEMBER 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM AUGUST	1,003	152	28
2. RECEIVED DURING SEPTEMBER	336	144	532
3. TOTAL DURING SEPTEMBER	1,339	296	560
4. DISPOSED OF DURING SEPTEMBER	408	122	527
A. APPROVED	280	99	350
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	128	23	177
5. PENDING AT END OF SEPTEMBER	931	174	33

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM AUGUST	36,507	7,517	3,205
7. ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER	280	99	350
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING SEPTEMBER	36,787	7,616	3,555
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	35,930	7,292	2,698
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		17,240	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	857	324	857
9. CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER	488	276	381
10. CONTINUED TO OCTOBER	36,299	7,340	3,174

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
SEPTEMBER 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$606,838.80
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	384,570.33
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	134,848.10
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	34,660.32
D. GENERAL RELIEF	23,278.42
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	29,481.63

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,852	$29,481.63
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,416	21,141.27
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	328	6,621.56
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	108	1,718.80

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 – OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE – CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS – SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER
STATE TOTAL	280	35,930	$384,570.33	$10.70	488
1. ALAMANCE	7	565	6,928.00	12.26	6
2. ALEXANDER	1	263	2,207.00	8.39	1
3. ALLEGHANY	–	135	1,151.00	8.53	1
4. ANSON	3	375	3,498.00	9.33	5
5. ASHE	3	351	2,973.00	8.47	1
6. AVERY	2	219	1,893.50	8.65	4
7. BEAUFORT	–	286	2,525.50	8.83	4
8. BERTIE	2	334	3,493.50	10.46	4
9. BLADEN	–	263	2,437.50	9.20	2
10. BRUNSWICK	3	202	1,527.00	7.56	2
11. BUNCOMBE	9	1,062	14,056.50	13.24	16
12. BURKE	3	341	3,417.00	10.02	7
13. CABARRUS	11	519	5,984.50	11.53	2
14. CALDWELL	8	343	3,332.50	9.72	–
15. CAMDEN	3	87	857.00	9.85	2
16. CARTERET	1	288	2,508.50	8.71	4
17. CASWELL	1	208	1,725.00	8.29	2
18. CATAWBA	5	457	4,817.50	10.54	5
19. CHATHAM	5	193	1,735.00	8.99	3
20. CHEROKEE	1	244	2,443.00	10.01	5
21. CHOWAN	1	96	1,197.00	12.47	1
22. CLAY	–	130	1,271.25	9.78	1
23. CLEVELAND	5	480	4,784.25	9.97	14
24. COLUMBUS	4	513	4,230.00	8.25	5
25. CRAVEN	3	502	4,340.50	8.65	6
26. CUMBERLAND	2	505	5,803.00	11.49	7
27. CURRITUCK	–	121	1,079.00	8.92	–
28. DARE	–	131	1,573.00	12.00	5
29. DAVIDSON	7	559	5,829.00	10.43	10
30. DAVIE	2	224	2,058.00	9.19	4
31. DUPLIN	–	336	3,590.50	10.69	5
32. DURHAM	5	668	11,068.50	16.57	11
33. EDGECOMBE	9	562	5,305.00	9.44	10
34. FORSYTH	9	1,036	15,819.50	15.27	13
35. FRANKLIN	1	318	2,930.00	9.21	4
36. GASTON	6	698	7,363.00	10.55	34
37. GATES	2	119	1,161.50	9.76	3
38. GRAHAM	–	141	1,430.00	10.14	1
39. GRANVILLE	5	262	2,498.25	9.54	1
40. GREENE	2	170	1,692.94	9.96	6
41. GUILFORD	10	1,276	19,840.00	15.55	11
42. HALIFAX	2	334	3,308.00	9.90	1
43. HARNETT	7	423	3,899.50	9.22	9
44. HAYWOOD	4	512	5,550.70	10.84	7
45. HENDERSON	1	371	3,679.00	9.92	2
46. HERTFORD	3	166	1,501.00	9.04	4
47. HOKE	1	175	1,622.33	9.27	1
48. HYDE	2	139	1,726.00	12.42	2
49. IREDELL	3	505	5,826.00	11.54	4
50. JACKSON	10	288	2,675.50	9.29	4

TABLE 2 - (CONT'D) - O. A. A. - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS - SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER
51. JOHNSTON	6	573	4,863.50	8.49	9
52. JONES	-	137	1,358.50	9.92	2
53. LEE	3	198	1,957.00	9.88	3
54. LENOIR	1	402	4,086.91	10.17	4
55. LINCOLN	2	241	2,260.50	9.38	3
56. MACON	-	223	1,941.70	8.71	3
57. MADISON	4	381	3,526.50	9.26	5
58. MARTIN	1	217	2,412.00	11.12	-
59. McDOWELL	8	284	3,161.00	11.13	7
60. MECKLENBURG	3	1,127	17,733.62	15.74	22
61. MITCHELL	1	232	2,476.00	10.67	2
62. MONTGOMERY	3	190	1,564.00	8.23	5
63. MOORE	6	304	3,468.00	11.41	6
64. NASH	2	555	5,830.00	10.50	15
65. NEW HANOVER	4	524	7,037.50	13.43	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	282	2,615.00	9.27	3
67. ONSLOW	-	129	1,283.00	9.95	3
68. ORANGE	2	231	2,402.00	10.40	4
69. PAMLICO	5	123	1,304.00	10.60	2
70. PASQUOTANK	-	201	1,907.00	9.49	2
71. PENDER	1	218	1,701.50	7.81	5
72. PERQUIMANS	2	109	932.00	8.55	2
73. PERSON	6	290	3,154.00	10.88	2
74. PITT	4	586	5,402.50	9.22	8
75. POLK	-	134	1,405.10	10.49	2
76. RANDOLPH	11	329	3,113.68	9.46	3
77. RICHMOND	2	453	4,353.00	9.61	6
78. ROBESON	2	662	6,697.50	10.12	12
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	441	4,752.50	10.78	1
80. ROWAN	-	557	6,139.00	11.02	14
81. RUTHERFORD	4	556	5,968.25	10.73	14
82. SAMPSON	3	413	3,902.00	9.45	8
83. SCOTLAND	-	159	1,358.50	8.54	8
84. STANLY	2	283	2,754.50	9.73	3
85. STOKES	3	319	3,105.50	9.74	4
86. SURRY	10	575	5,555.00	9.66	7
87. SWAIN	5	221	2,114.00	9.57	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	202	1,747.00	8.65	1
89. TYRRELL	1	88	773.00	8.78	2
90. UNION	2	327	3,502.00	10.71	6
91. VANCE	3	230	2,471.75	10.75	3
92. WAKE	9	767	9,061.60	11.81	12
93. WARREN	-	283	2,655.50	9.38	2
94. WASHINGTON	2	124	970.00	7.82	2
95. WATAUGA	4	183	1,465.00	8.00	4
96. WAYNE	8	518	5,633.00	10.87	8
97. WILKES	2	682	6,154.00	9.02	6
98. WILSON	1	638	5,829.50	9.14	5
99. YADKIN	-	279	2,463.00	8.83	5
100. YANCEY	1	254	2,096.00	8.25	1

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS—SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER
STATE TOTAL	99	7,292	17,240	$134,848.10	$18.49	276
1. ALAMANCE	2	98	228	1,831.00	18.68	8
2. ALEXANDER	4	54	115	640.00	11.85	3
3. ALLEGHANY	—	39	87	419.00	10.74	1
4. ANSON	—	56	151	887.00	15.84	2
5. ASHE	1	60	102	737.00	12.28	—
6. AVERY	1	53	143	707.00	13.34	—
7. BEAUFORT	—	58	126	851.00	14.67	4
8. BERTIE	—	65	146	1,084.00	16.68	2
9. BLADEN	—	60	128	839.00	13.98	2
10. BRUNSWICK	1	45	100	561.00	12.47	—
11. BUNCOMBE	2	305	710	6,038.00	19.80	13
12. BURKE	3	49	114	960.00	19.59	5
13. CABARRUS	—	95	230	2,312.00	24.34	3
14. CALDWELL	1	72	133	1,103.50	15.33	3
15. CAMDEN	1	10	21	202.00	20.20	—
16. CARTERET	—	61	116	775.00	12.70	—
17. CASWELL	—	38	122	654.00	17.21	1
18. CATAWBA	3	79	180	1,332.50	16.87	7
19. CHATHAM	—	32	83	493.00	15.41	—
20. CHEROKEE	—	63	163	1,194.00	18.95	3
21. CHOWAN	2	12	27	282.00	23.50	1
22. CLAY	—	24	63	362.00	15.08	1
23. CLEVELAND	2	100	215	1,597.00	15.97	10
24. COLUMBUS	—	121	156	1,489.50	12.31	2
25. CRAVEN	2	87	201	1,593.00	18.31	4
26. CUMBERLAND	2	93	238	1,911.80	20.56	4
27. CURRITUCK	—	33	79	528.00	16.00	—
28. DARE	1	30	46	595.00	19.83	2
29. DAVIDSON	1	112	245	2,400.00	21.43	1
30. DAVIE	—	26	60	535.00	20.58	—
31. DUPLIN	—	81	205	1,324.00	16.35	—
32. DURHAM	1	141	342	3,388.00	24.03	4
33. EDGECOMBE	2	115	223	1,813.00	15.77	9
34. FORSYTH	4	247	699	7,608.50	30.80	13
35. FRANKLIN	—	56	137	933.00	16.66	—
36. GASTON	—	109	277	2,559.00	23.48	6
37. GATES	1	20	28	313.00	15.65	2
38. GRAHAM	—	22	49	316.00	14.36	1
39. GRANVILLE	—	37	82	528.00	14.27	2
40. GREENE	1	18	44	287.00	15.94	2
41. GUILFORD	5	317	792	8,783.00	27.71	8
42. HALIFAX	—	44	95	824.00	18.73	1
43. HARNETT	—	64	145	1,012.00	15.81	—
44. HAYWOOD	3	107	232	1,337.50	12.50	4
45. HENDERSON	1	67	146	1,077.00	16.07	2
46. HERTFORD	—	21	42	405.00	19.29	1
47. HOKE	—	26	54	325.00	12.50	2
48. HYDE	—	18	52	502.00	27.89	—
49. IREDELL	2	88	222	1,686.20	19.16	5
50. JACKSON	2	73	193	1,333.00	18.26	3

TABLE 3 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE GRANTS - SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING SEPTEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING SEPTEMBER
51. JOHNSTON	2	109	281	1,567.50	14.38	3
52. JONES	-	38	113	582.00	15.32	-
53. LEE	-	38	92	652.00	17.16	3
54. LENOIR	3	145	249	2,116.70	14.60	-
55. LINCOLN	-	39	101	607.50	15.58	1
56. MACON	-	44	114	566.00	12.86	2
57. MADISON	-	91	213	1,341.00	14.74	2
58. MARTIN	1	44	95	724.00	16.45	6
59. McDOWELL	2	43	105	1,086.00	25.26	2
60. MECKLENBURG	2	220	593	6,355.00	28.89	11
61. MITCHELL	1	64	148	954.00	14.91	5
62. MONTGOMERY	1	37	78	463.00	12.51	2
63. MOORE	2	85	208	1,391.50	16.37	1
64. NASH	2	109	236	1,987.00	18.23	4
65. NEW HANOVER	-	108	281	2,742.50	25.39	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	44	88	663.00	15.07	2
67. ONSLOW	-	31	62	433.00	13.97	-
68. ORANGE	1	44	117	824.50	18.74	4
69. PAMLICO	1	33	88	506.00	15.33	2
70. PASQUOTANK	-	28	84	544.00	19.43	-
71. PENDER	1	48	123	692.00	14.42	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	16	44	326.00	20.38	-
73. PERSON	1	69	174	1,238.00	17.94	3
74. PITT	1	131	282	1,946.00	14.85	2
75. POLK	2	23	59	406.10	17.66	2
76. RANDOLPH	1	62	131	1,019.50	16.44	1
77. RICHMOND	1	90	232	1,462.50	16.25	1
78. ROBESON	2	177	470	2,974.50	16.81	4
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	51	122	1,210.00	23.73	-
80. ROWAN	1	94	212	1,765.00	18.78	7
81. RUTHERFORD	2	99	248	1,816.00	18.34	2
82. SAMPSON	1	97	246	1,559.50	16.08	4
83. SCOTLAND	1	26	104	320.50	12.33	4
84. STANLY	-	38	90	548.00	14.42	4
85. STOKES	-	73	186	1,143.00	15.66	3
86. SURRY	1	108	251	1,671.50	15.48	10
87. SWAIN	-	48	87	753.30	15.69	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	43	104	629.00	14.63	2
89. TYRRELL	-	20	44	300.00	15.00	-
90. UNION	-	54	154	1,104.00	20.44	3
91. VANCE	1	26	64	515.00	19.81	-
92. WAKE	5	264	705	5,433.00	20.58	9
93. WARREN	-	41	104	739.00	18.02	1
94. WASHINGTON	2	22	64	374.00	17.00	1
95. WATAUGA	1	45	105	715.00	15.89	2
96. WAYNE	1	91	215	1,972.00	21.67	2
97. WILKES	4	131	249	2,027.00	15.47	4
98. WILSON	2	89	167	1,258.00	14.13	5
99. YADKIN	-	66	134	788.00	11.94	2
100. YANCEY	2	55	137	769.00	13.98	2

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,698	$23,278.42	$ 8.63	2,222	$34,660.32	$15.60
1. ALAMANCE	22	268.53	12.21	30	486.00	16.20
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	112.00	14.00
3. ALLEGHANY	9	52.20	5.80	2	40.00	20.00
4. ANSON	9	46.59	5.18	22	301.00	13.68
5. ASHE	4	20.00	5.00	12	142.00	11.83
6. AVERY	8	68.22	8.53	10	131.00	13.10
7. BEAUFORT	9	124.00	13.78	15	213.00	14.20
8. BERTIE	15	93.80	6.25	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	12	75.50	6.29	11	144.04	13.09
10. BRUNSWICK	17	71.00	4.18	13	141.00	10.85
11. BUNCOMBE	143	1,345.75	9.41	47	809.52	17.22
12. BURKE	29	196.93	6.79	16	240.96	15.06
13. CABARRUS	38	297.55	7.83	18	279.00	15.50
14. CALDWELL	31	191.47	6.18	22	426.28	19.38
15. CAMDEN	7	62.00	8.86	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	25	151.00	6.04	13	202.00	15.54
17. CASWELL	3	29.64	9.88	7	91.00	13.00
18. CATAWBA	62	436.36	7.04	22	325.24	14.78
19. CHATHAM	18	63.50	3.53	13	174.00	13.38
20. CHEROKEE	8	73.00	9.13	14	214.08	15.29
21. CHOWAN	6	96.45	16.08	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	9	138.00	15.33
23. CLEVELAND	16	169.12	10.57	34	523.52	15.40
24. COLUMBUS	14	46.00	3.29	18	248.80	13.82
25. CRAVEN	26	254.77	9.80	47	713.00	15.17
26. CUMBERLAND	36	416.91	11.58	49	828.00	16.90
27. CURRITUCK	12	107.00	8.92	18	246.00	13.67
28. DARE	4	38.50	9.63	15	240.00	16.00
29. DAVIDSON	4	151.90	37.98	40	680.00	17.00
30. DAVIE	10	51.00	5.10	11	158.00	14.36
31. DUPLIN	32	161.00	5.03	36	475.04	13.20
32. DURHAM	104	1,183.37	11.38	45	906.00	20.13
33. EDGECOMBE	27	132.25	4.90	35	536.52	15.33
34. FORSYTH	296	3,802.42	12.85	43	887.84	20.65
35. FRANKLIN	16	56.50	3.53	14	187.00	13.35
36. GASTON	48	374.00	7.79	42	804.08	19.14
37. GATES	2	7.00	3.50	12	117.52	9.79
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	116.00	19.33
39. GRANVILLE	2	20.00	10.00	12	165.52	13.79
40. GREENE	3	41.00	13.67	18	243.40	13.52
41. GUILFORD	69	893.34	12.95	64	1,384.92	21.64
42. HALIFAX	35	270.00	7.71	20	213.00	10.65
43. HARNETT	8	56.00	7.00	15	230.00	15.33
44. HAYWOOD	27	133.12	4.93	32	430.00	13.44
45. HENDERSON	12	45.00	3.75	15	234.00	15.60
46. HERTFORD	16	79.00	4.94	14	209.00	14.93
47. HOKE	7	24.00	3.43	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	6	17.45	2.91	6	81.00	13.50
49. IREDELL	39	331.87	8.51	24	486.00	20.25
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	14	173.00	12.36

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	34	147.00	4.32	37	509.00	13.76
52. JONES	3	22.00	7.33	8	91.00	11.38
53. LEE	4	25.00	6.25	22	302.00	13.73
54. LENOIR	67	488.77	7.30	43	677.00	15.74
55. LINCOLN	11	84.81	7.71	17	240.00	14.12
56. MACON	4	15.00	3.75	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	—	—	—	15	209.00	13.93
58. MARTIN	15	117.00	7.80	14	180.00	12.85
59. McDOWELL	8	102.50	12.81	13	168.00	12.92
60. MECKLENBURG	291	3,208.19	11.02	95	1,963.04	20.66
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	6	97.00	16.17
62. MONTGOMERY	29	345.17	11.90	11	125.28	11.38
63. MOORE	31	156.50	5.05	49	780.80	15.93
64. NASH	13	112.00	8.62	30	456.72	15.22
65. NEW HANOVER	111	1,016.33	9.16	22	397.00	18.05
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	63.50	9.07	28	430.52	15.38
67. ONSLOW	7	74.00	10.57	10	165.00	16.50
68. ORANGE	19	143.48	7.55	7	116.52	16.65
69. PAMLICO	8	55.00	6.88	14	136.00	9.71
70. PASQUOTANK	19	47.93	2.52	14	170.00	12.14
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	26	335.63	12.91
72. PERQUIMANS	9	42.00	4.67	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	17	69.71	4.10	11	187.84	17.08
74. PITT	26	147.88	5.69	41	592.00	14.44
75. POLK	—	—	—	6	95.00	15.83
76. RANDOLPH	29	194.00	6.69	16	219.80	13.74
77. RICHMOND	40	289.02	7.23	34	482.00	14.18
78. ROBESON	53	329.10	6.21	65	939.00	14.45
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	80.10	4.01	34	584.52	17.19
80. ROWAN	48	386.95	8.06	28	431.00	15.39
81. RUTHERFORD	17	114.00	6.71	24	414.52	17.27
82. SAMPSON	25	106.12	4.24	28	339.56	12.13
83. SCOTLAND	50	330.40	6.61	20	284.00	14.20
84. STANLY	9	42.00	4.67	13	216.00	16.62
85. STOKES	6	30.00	5.00	13	207.52	15.96
86. SURRY	16	105.50	6.59	33	493.08	14.94
87. SWAIN	6	45.00	7.50	14	231.00	16.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	10	53.02	5.30	10	143.00	14.30
89. TYRRELL	8	72.50	9.06	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	17	102.15	6.01	23	349.00	15.17
91. VANCE	14	125.77	8.98	14	211.64	15.12
92. WAKE	113	916.00	8.11	61	1,120.20	18.36
93. WARREN	8	59.00	7.38	22	286.76	13.03
94. WASHINGTON	6	36.50	6.08	9	99.00	11.00
95. WATAUGA	15	77.67	5.18	18	257.52	14.31
96. WAYNE	25	197.00	7.88	32	478.00	14.94
97. WILKES	10	58.84	5.88	38	541.00	14.24
98. WILSON	25	205.00	8.20	43	668.60	15.55
99. YADKIN	15	71.00	4.73	13	147.00	11.30
100. YANCEY	4	32.00	8.00	10	163.00	16.30

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,852	$29,481.63	1,416	$21,141.27	328	$6,621.56	108	$1,718.80
1. ALAMANCE	40	723.74	30	530.92	9	188.00	1	4.82
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	2	31.60	1	16.60	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	15	202.74	10	111.64	4	89.50	1	1.60
5. ASHE	1	15.00	—	—	—	—	1	15.00
6. AVERY	2	15.30	2	15.30	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	11	185.35	9	160.35	—	—	2	25.00
8. BERTIE	7	77.94	7	77.94	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	27	579.09	21	499.04	4	50.00	2	30.05
10. BRUNSWICK	5	56.00	5	56.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	183	1,729.97	170	1,371.52	8	210.00	5	148.45
12. BURKE	23	409.46	16	278.46	6	126.00	1	5.00
13. CABARRUS	29	359.86	29	359.86	—	—	—	—
14. CALDWELL	17	188.48	14	155.48	3	33.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	6	40.81	3	14.50	—	—	3	26.31
16. CARTERET	8	86.45	4	12.15	—	—	4	74.30
17. CASWELL	2	32.11	2	32.11	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	37	685.15	32	609.48	4	50.67	1	25.00
19. CHATHAM	2	18.50	1	3.50	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	10	132.03	8	93.53	2	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	24	295.92	9	32.25	4	99.00	11	164.67
24. COLUMBUS	11	158.87	10	156.57	—	—	1	2.30
25. CRAVEN	22	305.14	18	284.64	—	—	4	20.50
26. CUMBERLAND	17	701.50	12	624.00	5	77.50	—	—
27. CURRITUCK	9	226.33	9	226.33	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	18	329.11	17	299.11	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	9	179.90	7	142.90	2	37.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	36	540.86	17	301.86	1	45.00	18	194.00
32. DURHAM	37	873.62	5	16.37	31	854.27	1	2.98
33. EDGECOMBE	24	420.18	21	355.97	3	64.21	—	—

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	101	1,284.43	32	99.76	68	1,166.35	1	18.32
35. FRANKLIN	6	104.72	6	104.72	—	—	—	—
36. GASTON	24	587.30	20	522.80	3	52.00	1	12.50
37. GATES	2	11.50	2	11.50	—	—	—	—
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	6	244.50	5	229.50	1	15.00	—	—
40. GREENE	5	86.29	5	86.29	—	—	—	—
41. GUILFORD	82	2,508.19	63	1,927.39	19	580.80	—	—
42. HALIFAX	33	837.98	33	837.98	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	15	216.84	15	216.84	—	—	—	—
44. HAYWOOD	52	391.70	51	361.70	1	30.00	—	—
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	4	79.44	4	79.44	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	22	441.82	15	337.16	—	—	7	104.66
48. HYDE	2	40.00	—	—	1	20.00	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	34	383.28	22	141.78	11	217.00	1	24.50
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	24	587.85	22	537.85	2	50.00	—	—
52. JONES	1	33.65	1	33.65	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	27	72.86	27	72.86	—	—	—	—
55. LINCOLN	6	42.40	6	42.40	—	—	—	—
56. MACON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	19	297.92	19	297.92	—	—	—	—
59. McDOWELL	14	470.97	9	274.74	1	18.50	4	177.73
60. MECKLENBURG	173	1,859.12	101	552.04	67	1,257.08	5	50.00
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	6	116.66	6	116.66	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	18	246.74	14	135.74	3	105.00	1	6.00
64. NASH	24	418.57	15	265.60	—	—	9	152.97
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	14	235.46	12	183.96	2	51.50	—	—
67. ONSLOW	2	44.00	1	14.00	1	30.00	—	—
68. ORANGE	22	313.18	17	247.50	4	59.50	1	6.18

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — SEPTEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	13	194.25	13	194.25	—	—	—	—
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	3	102.34	2	84.70	—	—	1	17.64
73. PERSON	7	103.81	7	103.81	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	59	888.28	55	866.28	2	8.00	2	14.00
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	4	60.98	3	49.98	1	11.00	—	—
77. RICHMOND	31	262.71	31	262.71	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	30	1,200.67	29	1,185.67	—	—	1	15.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	32	345.84	23	222.34	6	78.00	3	45.50
80. ROWAN	28	512.57	24	329.07	2	25.00	2	158.50
81. RUTHERFORD	17	227.76	12	100.51	4	124.00	1	3.25
82. SAMPSON	11	132.00	11	132.00	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	10	147.83	10	147.83	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	13	172.92	13	172.92	—	—	—	—
86. SURRY	26	451.13	24	416.13	2	35.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	7	132.00	4	61.00	1	5.00	2	66.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	12	46.61	9	14.02	2	30.00	1	2.59
89. TYRRELL	2	8.50	2	8.50	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	18	371.54	16	349.04	1	15.00	1	7.50
91. VANCE	15	203.47	13	153.47	—	—	2	50.00
92. WAKE	34	531.94	8	43.76	26	488.18	—	—
93. WARREN	14	304.99	14	304.99	—	—	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	7	132.03	4	102.05	1	12.00	2	17.98
95. WATAUGA	1	10.00	—	—	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	12	119.18	12	119.18	—	—	—	—
97. WILKES	27	407.14	25	404.14	—	—	2	3.00
98. WILSON	39	557.50	35	502.50	3	50.00	1	5.00
99. YADKIN	5	240.26	5	240.26	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 6 QUARTERLY REPORT ON AMOUNT OF AGENCY TIME SPENT ON PROGRAMS FOR QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 1943

PROGRAM	TIME SPENT (IN MINUTES)	PER CENT OF TOTAL TIME	AMOUNT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OVER LAST QUARTER
ALL PROGRAMS	7,466,965 1/	100.000	XXX
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	2,735,405	36.633	+0.682
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	1,312,844	17.582	+0.130
AID TO THE BLIND	157,896	2.115	+0.023
GENERAL RELIEF	536,278	7.182	-0.263
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	320,596	4.294	+0.368
CERTIFICATION	14,522	0.194	-0.192
SELECTIVE SERVICE	110,629	1.482	+0.232
WAR AND DEFENSE	56,472	0.756	-0.182
COMMODITIES	15,597	0.209	-0.063
SERVICES 2/	2,206,726	29.553	-0.735

1/ INCLUDES INTERVIEWING TIME PLUS OVERHEAD TIME.

2/ UNDER THE TIME STUDY PLAN ALL SERVICES RENDERED TO FAMILIES WHO ARE RECIPIENTS OF OTHER TYPES OF ASSISTANCE SUCH AS O. A. A., A. D. C., AND A. B. ARE CHARGED UP TO THE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM RATHER THAN TO SERVICE; THEREFORE, THE PROPORTION OF TOTAL AGENCY TIME SPENT ON SERVICES IS ACTUALLY GREATER THAN THE FIGURE GIVEN HERE.

SERVICES INCLUDE PAROLE SUPERVISION, INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS, FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, JUVENILE COURT SERVICES, CHILD PLACEMENT, CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES, COUNTY HOME SERVICES, ADULT AND JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES AND ALL OTHER SERVICES.

P U B L I C

A S S I S T A N C E

S T A T I S T I C S

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

OCTOBER 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

OCTOBER 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 10

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. GATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM SEPTEMBER	931	174	33
2. RECEIVED DURING OCTOBER	312	177	502
3. TOTAL DURING OCTOBER	1,243	351	535
4. DISPOSED OF DURING OCTOBER	318	172	502
A. APPROVED	213	141	365
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	105	31	137
5. PENDING AT END OF OCTOBER	925	179	33

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM SEPTEMBER	36,299	7,340	3,174
7. ADDED DURING OCTOBER	213	141	365
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING OCTOBER	36,512	7,481	3,539
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	35,672	7,104	2,693
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		16,970	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	840	377	846
9. CLOSED DURING OCTOBER	538	286	349
10. CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER	35,974	7,195	3,190

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$598,795.22
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	382,206.83
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	132,487.10
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	34,912.80
D. GENERAL RELIEF	23,163.57
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	26,024.92

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,719	$26,024.92
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,296	17,874.25
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	321	6,623.45
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	102	1,527.22

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING OCTOBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING OCTOBER
STATE TOTAL	213	35,672	$382,206.83	$10.71	538
1. ALAMANCE	7	561	6,881.00	12.27	9
2. ALEXANDER	—	261	2,195.00	8.41	2
3. ALLEGHANY	—	131	1,117.50	8.53	3
4. ANSON	3	374	3,509.00	9.38	2
5. ASHE	1	348	2,969.00	8.53	7
6. AVERY	4	217	1,875.50	8.64	4
7. BEAUFORT	3	284	2,520.50	8.88	6
8. BERTIE	8	334	3,469.00	10.39	1
9. BLADEN	—	266	2,417.50	9.09	1
10. BRUNSWICK	2	201	1,523.00	7.58	8
11. BUNCOMBE	6	1,053	13,994.00	13.29	12
12. BURKE	7	341	3,417.00	10.02	2
13. CABARRUS	2	519	5,988.50	11.54	9
14. CALDWELL	4	349	3,385.50	9.70	3
15. CAMDEN	—	90	883.00	9.81	3
16. CARTERET	1	282	2,458.50	8.72	4
17. CASWELL	2	209	1,730.00	8.28	4
18. CATAWBA	3	455	4,816.50	10.59	10
19. CHATHAM	3	196	1,769.00	9.03	2
20. CHEROKEE	—	243	2,427.00	9.99	2
21. CHOWAN	1	95	1,187.00	12.49	2
22. CLAY	—	130	1,271.25	9.78	1
23. CLEVELAND	2	471	4,670.75	9.92	9
24. COLUMBUS	—	509	4,193.00	8.24	7
25. CRAVEN	1	495	4,289.00	8.66	16
26. CUMBERLAND	4	504	5,783.00	11.47	6
27. CURRITUCK	2	119	1,059.00	8.90	4
28. DARE	1	130	1,540.00	11.85	—
29. DAVIDSON	2	560	5,865.00	10.47	3
30. DAVIE	—	223	2,049.00	9.19	2
31. DUPLIN	5	338	3,635.50	10.76	7
32. DURHAM	8	663	11,021.50	16.62	12
33. EDGECOMBE	5	563	5,354.00	9.51	5
34. FORSYTH	4	1,026	15,659.50	15.26	16
35. FRANKLIN	2	316	2,920.00	9.24	4
36. GASTON	3	670	7,125.50	10.64	12
37. GATES	1	121	1,181.50	9.76	1
38. GRAHAM	—	141	1,430.00	10.14	5
39. GRANVILLE	1	261	2,497.25	9.57	4
40. GREENE	1	163	1,664.94	10.21	12
41. GUILFORD	17	1,270	19,774.50	15.57	17
42. HALIFAX	1	325	3,225.00	9.92	12
43. HARNETT	4	422	3,910.50	9.27	6
44. HAYWOOD	3	508	5,489.20	10.81	6
45. HENDERSON	1	365	3,624.00	9.93	7
46. HERTFORD	1	164	1,536.00	9.37	2
47. HOKE	—	175	1,624.33	9.28	1
48. HYDE	—	139	1,660.00	11.94	2
49. IREDELL	1	501	5,760.00	11.50	5
50. JACKSON	2	298	2,763.50	9.27	1

TABLE 2 — (CONT'D) — O. A. A. — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING OCTOBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING OCTOBER
51. JOHNSTON	8	568	4,815.00	8.48	8
52. JONES	—	135	1,342.50	9.94	2
53. LEE	2	200	1,959.00	9.80	3
54. LENOIR	3	400	4,070.41	10.18	7
55. LINCOLN	2	236	2,222.50	9.42	5
56. MACON	1	221	1,900.70	8.60	3
57. MADISON	3	383	3,520.50	9.19	3
58. MARTIN	—	217	2,402.00	11.07	3
59. MCDOWELL	3	284	3,129.00	11.05	3
60. MECKLENBURG	3	1,111	17,506.12	15.76	23
61. MITCHELL	3	232	2,469.00	10.64	10
62. MONTGOMERY	—	186	1,532.50	8.24	4
63. MOORE	9	302	3,458.50	11.45	10
64. NASH	3	545	5,740.00	10.53	11
65. NEW HANOVER	4	518	6,989.50	13.49	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	281	2,625.00	9.34	4
67. ONSLOW	2	127	1,279.00	10.07	3
68. ORANGE	—	232	2,412.00	10.40	3
69. PAMLICO	2	119	1,230.00	10.34	8
70. PASQUOTANK	4	197	1,875.00	9.52	7
71. PENDER	2	219	1,710.50	7.81	1
72. PERQUIMANS	—	110	942.00	8.56	1
73. PERSON	2	293	3,169.00	10.82	4
74. PITT	5	577	5,310.50	9.20	14
75. POLK	1	132	1,380.10	10.46	—
76. RANDOLPH	6	335	3,238.68	9.67	4
77. RICHMOND	3	449	4,313.00	9.61	8
78. ROBESON	1	651	6,575.50	10.10	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	442	4,765.00	10.78	5
80. ROWAN	—	548	6,039.00	11.02	9
81. RUTHERFORD	—	544	5,839.75	10.73	8
82. SAMPSON	1	410	3,887.00	9.48	4
83. SCOTLAND	3	155	1,323.50	8.54	4
84. STANLY	1	281	2,736.50	9.74	11
85. STOKES	—	313	3,066.50	9.80	7
86. SURRY	2	579	5,593.00	9.66	7
87. SWAIN	9	221	2,094.00	9.48	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	199	1,722.00	8.65	5
89. TYRRELL	—	86	760.00	8.84	1
90. UNION	1	324	3,479.00	10.74	8
91. VANCE	1	230	2,455.75	10.68	8
92. WAKE	12	757	8,961.60	11.84	10
93. WARREN	1	280	2,633.50	9.41	3
94. WASHINGTON	—	123	964.00	7.84	1
95. WATAUGA	2	185	1,481.00	8.01	1
96. WAYNE	4	516	5,682.50	11.01	14
97. WILKES	6	676	6,131.50	9.07	10
98. WILSON	5	633	5,806.50	9.17	10
99. YADKIN	3	278	2,457.00	8.84	2
100. YANCEY	2	253	2,090.00	8.26	3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS—OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING OCTOBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING OCTOBER
STATE TOTAL	141	7,104	16,970	$132,487.10	$18.65	286
1. ALAMANCE	2	92	223	1,717.00	18.66	6
2. ALEXANDER	—	54	114	633.00	11.72	—
3. ALLEGHANY	—	38	84	409.00	10.76	—
4. ANSON	—	54	148	857.00	15.87	1
5. ASHE	1	59	97	716.00	12.14	4
6. AVERY	—	54	144	719.00	13.31	—
7. BEAUFORT	—	54	113	791.00	14.65	5
8. BERTIE	2	62	143	1,048.00	16.90	2
9. BLADEN	—	60	126	834.00	13.90	1
10. BRUNSWICK	—	45	100	554.00	12.31	—
11. BUNCOMBE	2	299	693	5,925.00	19.82	10
12. BURKE	—	49	118	953.00	19.45	3
13. CABARRUS	1	91	221	2,204.00	24.22	5
14. CALDWELL	2	71	128	1,123.50	15.82	3
15. CAMDEN	—	11	29	212.00	19.27	—
16. CARTERET	1	62	121	795.00	12.82	—
17. CASWELL	—	37	121	654.00	17.68	1
18. CATAWBA	4	76	175	1,320.50	17.38	2
19. CHATHAM	—	31	78	481.00	15.52	1
20. CHEROKEE	—	60	150	1,172.00	19.53	1
21. CHOWAN	3	14	34	354.00	25.29	—
22. CLAY	—	23	62	352.00	15.30	—
23. CLEVELAND	—	93	203	1,530.00	16.45	8
24. COLUMBUS	—	120	251	1,477.50	12.31	2
25. CRAVEN	1	84	197	1,641.50	19.54	3
26. CUMBERLAND	9	91	235	1,909.80	20.99	6
27. CURRITUCK	—	33	78	528.00	16.00	1
28. DARE	1	28	44	573.00	20.46	—
29. DAVIDSON	2	112	241	2,400.00	21.43	5
30. DAVIE	—	25	56	505.00	20.20	3
31. DUPLIN	2	83	215	1,371.00	16.52	2
32. DURHAM	5	138	331	3,336.00	24.17	3
33. EDGECOMBE	1	110	219	1,750.00	15.91	1
34. FORSYTH	3	239	685	7,454.50	31.19	13
35. FRANKLIN	—	55	133	921.00	16.75	1
36. GASTON	1	105	268	2,499.00	23.80	10
37. GATES	—	19	27	300.00	15.79	—
38. GRAHAM	1	23	50	336.00	14.62	—
39. GRANVILLE	2	35	77	519.00	14.83	1
40. GREENE	6	18	47	310.00	17.22	1
41. GUILFORD	13	313	792	8,718.00	27.85	12
42. HALIFAX	—	42	88	778.00	18.52	2
43. HARNETT	2	63	137	1,000.00	15.87	2
44. HAYWOOD	1	104	226	1,306.00	12.56	4
45. HENDERSON	—	66	140	1,065.00	16.14	2
46. HERTFORD	—	19	40	362.00	19.05	2
47. HOKE	—	26	54	325.00	12.50	—
48. HYDE	—	18	52	502.00	27.89	—
49. IREDELL	—	86	219	1,705.20	19.83	2
50. JACKSON	—	71	192	1,320.00	18.59	2

TABLE 3 — (CONT'D) — ADC — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE GRANTS — OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING OCTOBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING OCTOBER
51. JOHNSTON	6	106	280	1,524.50	14.38	4
52. JONES	1	38	109	582.00	15.32	—
53. LEE	—	38	93	659.00	17.34	1
54. LENOIR	2	147	252	2,170.70	14.77	2
55. LINCOLN	—	38	99	582.50	15.33	—
56. MACON	—	41	112	544.00	13.27	3
57. MADISON	3	89	209	1,323.00	14.87	2
58. MARTIN	1	42	92	700.00	16.67	2
59. McDOWELL	1	41	99	1,023.00	24.95	1
60. MECKLENBURG	4	213	575	6,179.00	29.00	6
61. MITCHELL	4	62	143	964.00	15.55	4
62. MONTGOMERY	2	35	76	448.00	12.80	1
63. MOORE	4	84	207	1,387.00	16.51	2
64. NASH	1	105	223	1,955.00	18.62	2
65. NEW HANOVER	—	98	259	2,483.50	25.34	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	45	83	684.00	15.20	1
67. ONSLOW	2	30	74	429.00	14.30	2
68. ORANGE	—	44	116	832.50	18.92	2
69. PAMLICO	—	32	87	479.00	14.97	5
70. PASQUOTANK	1	28	84	544.00	19.43	2
71. PENDER	—	48	125	702.00	14.63	1
72. PERQUIMANS	—	16	45	326.00	20.38	1
73. PERSON	1	68	169	1,218.00	17.91	1
74. PITT	5	126	276	1,911.00	15.17	5
75. POLK	—	25	65	456.10	18.24	—
76. RANDOLPH	—	61	129	1,030.50	16.89	2
77. RICHMOND	3	89	231	1,464.50	16.46	7
78. ROBESON	3	172	458	2,893.50	16.82	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	50	119	1,176.00	23.52	5
80. ROWAN	1	90	207	1,720.00	19.11	1
81. RUTHERFORD	2	98	242	1,800.00	18.37	7
82. SAMPSON	3	94	241	1,494.50	15.90	3
83. SCOTLAND	—	27	104	340.50	12.61	—
84. STANLY	1	34	83	503.00	14.79	1
85. STOKES	1	72	175	1,118.00	15.53	1
86. SURRY	2	100	236	1,538.50	15.39	4
87. SWAIN	1	47	84	747.30	15.90	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	41	98	604.00	14.73	—
89. TYRRELL	—	19	43	282.00	14.84	1
90. UNION	—	50	145	1,043.00	20.86	1
91. VANCE	—	27	66	535.00	19.81	2
92. WAKE	2	262	700	5,398.00	20.60	17
93. WARREN	—	40	102	719.00	17.98	1
94. WASHINGTON	—	21	63	344.00	16.38	2
95. WATAUGA	1	45	101	719.00	15.98	2
96. WAYNE	4	84	205	1,909.50	22.73	10
97. WILKES	3	122	241	1,910.00	15.66	15
98. WILSON	3	86	158	1,259.00	14.64	—
99. YADKIN	3	64	131	774.00	12.09	2
100. YANCEY	1	55	137	791.00	14.38	3

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,693	$23,163.57	$ 8.60	2,219	$34,912.80	$15.73
1. ALAMANCE	32	362.99	11.34	30	488.00	16.27
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	112.00	14.00
3. ALLEGHANY	10	57.20	5.72	2	40.00	20.00
4. ANSON	11	53.97	4.91	22	301.00	13.68
5. ASHE	4	20.00	5.00	12	142.00	11.83
6. AVERY	6	75.00	12.50	9	118.00	13.11
7. BEAUFORT	9	119.50	13.28	15	225.00	15.00
8. BERTIE	15	88.00	5.86	17	233.00	13.71
9. BLADEN	11	70.50	6.40	11	144.04	13.09
10. BRUNSWICK	14	55.00	3.93	13	141.00	10.85
11. BUNCOMBE	142	1,382.87	9.74	48	826.52	17.22
12. BURKE	27	173.30	6.42	16	240.96	15.06
13. CABARRUS	31	337.15	10.88	18	279.00	15.50
14. CALDWELL	27	237.52	8.80	20	396.28	19.81
15. CAMDEN	7	60.00	8.57	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	25	189.00	7.56	11	152.00	13.82
17. CASWELL	2	10.54	5.27	7	91.00	13.00
18. CATAWBA	58	483.39	8.33	21	324.24	15.44
19. CHATHAM	18	62.50	3.47	12	173.00	14.42
20. CHEROKEE	10	98.39	9.84	11	160.56	14.60
21. CHOWAN	7	82.94	11.85	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	9	138.00	15.33
23. CLEVELAND	14	180.29	12.88	34	523.52	15.40
24. COLUMBUS	14	47.00	3.35	18	248.80	13.82
25. CRAVEN	23	174.98	7.61	45	683.00	15.18
26. CUMBERLAND	40	425.89	10.65	51	875.00	17.16
27. CURRITUCK	11	99.00	9.00	19	256.00	13.47
28. DARE	4	37.39	9.35	15	245.00	16.33
29. DAVIDSON	6	49.79	8.30	40	680.00	17.00
30. DAVIE	8	46.17	5.77	11	178.00	16.18
31. DUPLIN	28	117.00	4.18	36	475.04	13.20
32. DURHAM	96	1,120.50	11.67	46	935.00	20.33
33. EDGECOMBE	32	167.33	5.23	35	536.52	15.33
34. FORSYTH	272	3,426.29	12.60	45	924.84	20.55
35. FRANKLIN	15	52.50	3.50	13	174.00	13.38
36. GASTON	54	425.25	7.88	44	829.08	18.84
37. GATES	2	7.00	3.50	12	112.52	9.38
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	6	116.00	19.33
39. GRANVILLE	4	30.93	7.73	12	165.52	13.79
40. GREENE	5	46.33	9.27	18	243.40	13.52
41. GUILFORD	75	866.11	11.55	66	1,429.92	21.67
42. HALIFAX	34	285.51	8.40	20	213.00	10.65
43. HARNETT	5	41.00	8.20	15	235.00	15.66
44. HAYWOOD	29	141.60	4.88	33	465.00	14.09
45. HENDERSON	14	51.50	3.68	14	221.00	15.79
46. HERTFORD	16	79.00	4.94	13	194.00	14.92
47. HOKE	6	32.68	5.45	16	193.00	12.06
48. HYDE	5	17.00	3.40	7	121.00	17.29
49. IREDELL	38	311.24	8.19	24	486.00	20.25
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	15	188.00	12.53

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	35	153.00	4.37	35	481.52	13.75
52. JONES	4	30.00	7.50	9	103.00	11.44
53. LEE	5	30.00	6.00	22	302.00	13.73
54. LENOIR	61	502.89	8.24	43	677.00	15.74
55. LINCOLN	11	82.15	7.47	17	240.00	14.12
56. MACON	4	15.00	3.75	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	—	—	—	15	214.00	14.26
58. MARTIN	17	170.70	10.04	14	187.00	13.35
59. McDOWELL	8	91.67	11.46	12	158.00	13.17
60. MECKLENBURG	306	3,415.97	11.16	94	1,990.04	21.17
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	6	97.00	16.17
62. MONTGOMERY	13	74.47	5.73	11	125.28	11.38
63. MOORE	29	133.45	4.60	48	755.80	15.75
64. NASH	19	136.50	7.18	30	456.72	15.22
65. NEW HANOVER	116	1,081.49	9.32	22	397.00	18.05
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	20.00	10.00	28	430.52	15.38
67. ONSLOW	8	89.00	11.13	10	165.00	16.50
68. ORANGE	15	116.73	7.78	7	116.52	16.65
69. PAMLICO	5	37.00	7.40	17	187.00	11.00
70. PASQUOTANK	20	53.89	2.69	13	160.00	12.30
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	25	323.08	12.92
72. PERQUIMANS	9	42.00	4.67	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	16	60.50	3.78	11	187.84	17.08
74. PITT	30	173.65	5.79	41	582.00	14.19
75. POLK	—	—	—	6	95.00	15.83
76. RANDOLPH	31	206.00	6.65	16	219.80	13.74
77. RICHMOND	51	433.84	8.51	32	454.00	14.19
78. ROBESON	58	351.00	6.05	67	982.00	14.66
79. ROCKINGHAM	19	88.13	4.64	34	574.52	16.90
80. ROWAN	48	294.32	6.13	29	451.00	15.55
81. RUTHERFORD	18	128.00	7.11	30	530.52	17.68
82. SAMPSON	27	112.00	4.15	27	331.56	12.28
83. SCOTLAND	47	336.44	7.16	20	284.00	14.20
84. STANLY	12	51.50	4.29	11	190.00	17.27
85. STOKES	6	51.96	8.66	11	211.52	19.22
86. SURRY	20	129.57	6.48	37	558.08	15.08
87. SWAIN	6	45.00	7.50	14	231.00	16.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	49.37	6.17	9	133.00	14.78
89. TYRRELL	8	71.75	8.97	7	75.00	10.71
90. UNION	20	155.47	7.77	23	349.00	15.17
91. VANCE	16	156.51	9.78	14	211.64	15.11
92. WAKE	114	917.77	8.05	60	1,109.20	18.49
93. WARREN	8	60.00	7.50	22	286.76	13.03
94. WASHINGTON	7	37.50	5.36	9	99.00	11.00
95. WATAUGA	11	64.67	5.88	18	257.52	14.31
96. WAYNE	28	220.50	7.88	32	487.00	15.22
97. WILKES	9	41.32	4.59	36	521.00	14.47
98. WILSON	23	151.85	6.60	43	668.60	15.55
99. YADKIN	15	58.00	3.87	13	147.00	11.30
100. YANCEY	4	32.00	8.00	9	145.00	16.11

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,719	$26,024.92	1,296	$17,874.25	321	$6,623.45	102	$1,527.22
1. ALAMANCE	28	486.46	20	298.46	8	188.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	17	253.54	13	154.04	4	99.50	—	—
5. ASHE	1	15.50	—	—	—	—	1	15.50
6. AVERY	3	41.34	2	26.34	—	—	1	15.00
7. BEAUFORT	8	99.43	3	33.18	—	—	5	66.25
8. BERTIE	9	108.00	9	108.00	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	45	261.93	37	178.43	6	70.00	2	13.50
10. BRUNSWICK	2	46.00	2	46.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	209	1,888.99	197	1,531.99	6	162.00	6	195.00
12. BURKE	30	515.04	24	389.04	6	126.00	—	—
13. CABARRUS	21	178.11	20	158.11	1	20.00	—	—
14. CALDWELL	12	159.05	10	134.05	2	25.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	4	34.00	1	4.00	—	—	3	30.00
16. CARTERET	16	288.11	7	150.13	—	—	9	137.98
17. CASWELL	3	57.77	3	57.77	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	29	462.54	25	387.54	4	75.00	—	—
19. CHATHAM	2	18.50	1	3.50	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	8	113.47	6	74.97	2	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	19	268.08	7	75.05	3	51.00	9	142.03
24. COLUMBUS	15	219.21	13	199.71	—	—	2	19.50
25. CRAVEN	17	101.68	15	94.28	—	—	2	7.40
26. CUMBERLAND	16	590.60	10	488.60	5	79.50	1	22.50
27. CURRITUCK	5	76.37	5	76.37	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	1	20.00	1	20.00	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	16	349.44	14	299.44	1	30.00	1	20.00
30. DAVIE	4	60.27	1	16.23	3	44.04	—	—
31. DUPLIN	38	465.98	19	246.82	1	30.00	18	189.16
32. DURHAM	42	898.68	10	39.75	31	854.03	1	4.90
33. EDGECOMBE	21	449.62	17	378.05	3	65.07	1	6.50

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	98	1,335.88	30	94.68	66	1,196.20	2	45.00
35. FRANKLIN	2	34.29	2	34.29	—	—	—	—
36. GASTON	19	991.00	17	939.00	2	52.00	—	—
37. GATES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	7	202.50	5	157.50	2	45.00	—	—
40. GREENE	6	106.43	1	28.00	—	—	5	78.43
41. GUILFORD	65	1,470.46	43	803.55	22	666.91	—	—
42. HALIFAX	36	703.40	36	703.40	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	8	123.44	8	123.44	—	—	—	—
44. HAYWOOD	47	320.50	44	265.50	1	30.00	2	25.00
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	3	51.00	3	51.00	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	14	136.62	8	27.15	—	—	6	109.47
48. HYDE	1	20.00	—	—	—	—	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	20	248.05	8	15.55	12	232.50	—	—
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	23	511.12	21	482.12	2	29.00	—	—
52. JONES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	23	75.90	23	75.90	—	—	—	—
55. LINCOLN	7	158.35	6	140.85	1	17.50	—	—
56. MACON	1	3.08	—	—	—	—	1	3.08
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	19	385.69	19	385.69	—	—	—	—
59. MCDOWELL	13	80.58	10	26.35	1	18.50	2	35.73
60. MECKLENBURG	161	1,783.28	92	537.99	67	1,205.29	2	40.00
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	6	69.13	6	69.13	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	10	123.00	7	18.00	3	105.00	—	—
64. NASH	24	454.64	13	297.35	—	—	11	157.29
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	19	337.49	17	285.99	2	51.50	—	—
67. ONSLOW	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
68. ORANGE	12	257.56	7	167.56	4	72.00	1	18.00

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — OCTOBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	12	195.40	12	195.40	—	—	—	—
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	7	95.05	7	95.05	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	8	124.45	8	124.45	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	46	727.52	44	719.52	2	8.00	—	—
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	12	234.41	9	178.41	1	26.00	2	30.00
77. RICHMOND	35	292.21	35	292.21	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	29	937.22	29	937.22	—	—	—	—
79. ROCKINGHAM	25	728.14	19	642.14	6	86.00	—	—
80. ROWAN	23	373.37	21	339.87	1	31.00	1	2.50
81. RUTHERFORD	9	162.39	5	47.39	3	100.00	1	15.00
82. SAMPSON	10	211.80	10	211.80	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	13	203.91	13	203.91	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	9	203.75	9	203.75	—	—	—	—
86. SURRY	21	349.30	19	314.30	2	35.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	4	36.00	2	18.50	1	5.00	1	12.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	65.59	7	35.59	2	30.00	—	—
89. TYRRELL	1	50.00	1	50.00	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	13	210.37	13	210.37	—	—	—	—
91. VANCE	12	268.97	10	218.97	—	—	2	50.00
92. WAKE	30	530.44	9	65.03	21	465.41	—	—
93. WARREN	17	314.55	17	314.55	—	—	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	2	32.00	1	20.00	1	12.00	—	—
95. WATAUGA	1	10.00	—	—	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	15	290.78	15	290.78	—	—	—	—
97. WILKES	24	258.33	24	258.33	—	—	—	—
98. WILSON	35	440.25	32	404.25	3	36.00	—	—
99. YADKIN	3	36.00	3	36.00	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	4	46.62	4	46.62	—	—	—	—

P U B L I C
A S S I S T A N C E
S T A T I S T I C S

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

NOVEMBER 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

NOVEMBER 1943

VOLUME 7

NUMBER 11

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I -- SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM OCTOBER	925	179	33
2. RECEIVED DURING NOVEMBER	343	205	621
3. TOTAL DURING NOVEMBER	1,268	384	654
4. DISPOSED OF DURING NOVEMBER	346	188	631
A. APPROVED	269	158	407
B. DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	77	30	224
5. PENDING AT END OF NOVEMBER	922	196	23

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER	35,974	7,195	3,190
7. ADDED DURING NOVEMBER	269	158	407
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING NOVEMBER	36,243	7,353	3,597
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	35,355	6,964	2,736
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		16,617	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	888	389	861
9. CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER	554	237	416
10. CONTINUED TO DECEMBER	35,689	7,116	3,181

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$602,937.52
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	380,397.44
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	131,783.09
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	35,175.24
D. GENERAL RELIEF	24,468.00
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	31,113.75

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,796	$31,113.75
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,363	22,623.52
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	330	6,958.07
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	103	1,532.16

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING NOVEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER
STATE TOTAL	269	35,355	$380,397.44	$10.76	554
1. ALAMANCE	19	566	6,911.00	12.21	7
2. ALEXANDER	4	260	2,195.00	8.44	3
3. ALLEGHANY	—	131	1,129.50	8.62	1
4. ANSON	4	374	3,512.00	9.39	5
5. ASHE	2	342	2,950.00	8.63	3
6. AVERY	3	217	1,878.00	8.65	4
7. BEAUFORT	—	280	2,507.50	8.96	9
8. BERTIE	2	335	3,487.00	10.41	4
9. BLADEN	1	259	2,350.00	9.07	7
10. BRUNSWICK	2	198	1,507.00	7.61	3
11. BUNCOMBE	4	1,059	14,161.50	13.37	4
12. BURKE	12	342	3,512.00	10.27	7
13. CABARRUS	—	515	5,920.50	11.50	6
14. CALDWELL	4	347	3,367.50	9.70	8
15. CAMDEN	—	87	887.00	10.20	1
16. CARTERET	—	280	2,442.50	8.72	3
17. CASWELL	1	209	1,734.00	8.30	1
18. CATAWBA	2	448	4,785.50	10.68	12
19. CHATHAM	2	198	1,807.00	9.13	1
20. CHEROKEE	1	240	2,408.00	10.03	2
21. CHOWAN	4	94	1,172.00	12.47	2
22. CLAY	—	128	1,254.25	9.80	1
23. CLEVELAND	2	468	4,649.00	9.93	6
24. COLUMBUS	4	505	4,176.00	8.27	5
25. CRAVEN	2	478	4,161.50	8.71	16
26. CUMBERLAND	4	493	5,712.00	11.59	17
27. CURRITUCK	2	117	1,056.00	9.03	3
28. DARE	1	129	1,508.00	11.69	5
29. DAVIDSON	8	554	5,807.00	10.48	9
30. DAVIE	1	219	2,025.00	9.25	6
31. DUPLIN	1	330	3,574.50	10.83	3
32. DURHAM	4	659	11,009.50	16.71	13
33. EDGECOMBE	8	558	5,363.00	9.61	7
34. FORSYTH	8	1,018	15,590.00	15.31	13
35. FRANKLIN	1	314	2,908.00	9.26	2
36. GASTON	5	661	6,986.50	10.57	7
37. GATES	—	121	1,176.50	9.72	—
38. GRAHAM	—	135	1,369.00	10.14	—
39. GRANVILLE	2	258	2,488.25	9.64	7
40. GREENE	—	153	1,619.50	10.58	16
41. GUILFORD	11	1,265	19,792.50	15.65	18
42. HALIFAX	—	320	3,209.00	10.03	6
43. HARNETT	1	422	3,923.50	9.30	3
44. HAYWOOD	8	504	5,446.20	10.81	11
45. HENDERSON	3	361	3,586.00	9.93	4
46. HERTFORD	1	165	1,595.00	9.67	3
47. HOKE	1	174	1,620.33	9.31	4
48. HYDE	—	139	1,643.00	11.82	—
49. IREDELL	3	494	5,701.00	11.54	9
50. JACKSON	—	298	2,805.00	9.41	3

TABLE 2 — (CONT'D) — O. A. A. — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING NOVEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER
51. JOHNSTON	10	558	4,748.50	8.51	18
52. JONES	1	134	1,332.50	9.94	—
53. LEE	3	200	1,990.00	9.95	6
54. LENOIR	5	402	4,079.91	10.15	7
55. LINCOLN	4	235	2,215.50	9.43	9
56. MACON	5	217	1,868.70	8.61	3
57. MADISON	4	379	3,495.50	9.22	6
58. MARTIN	—	215	2,385.00	11.09	4
59. McDOWELL	6	284	3,120.50	10.99	4
60. MECKLENBURG	4	1,088	17,110.12	15.73	21
61. MITCHELL	2	233	2,352.00	10.09	4
62. MONTGOMERY	—	185	1,522.50	8.23	3
63. MOORE	2	303	3,478.50	11.48	9
64. NASH	3	537	5,660.00	10.54	9
65. NEW HANOVER	5	517	7,032.50	13.60	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	278	2,624.50	9.44	4
67. ONSLOW	4	127	1,300.00	10.24	3
68. ORANGE	2	226	2,365.00	10.46	6
69. PAMLICO	2	119	1,233.00	10.36	—
70. PASQUOTANK	—	197	1,884.00	9.56	4
71. PENDER	1	219	1,728.00	7.89	—
72. PERQUIMANS	—	109	973.00	8.93	1
73. PERSON	4	292	3,167.00	10.85	4
74. PITT	8	572	5,306.50	9.28	11
75. POLK	—	131	1,375.10	10.50	3
76. RANDOLPH	3	337	3,268.18	9.70	5
77. RICHMOND	7	441	4,255.00	9.65	11
78. ROBESON	7	637	6,460.50	10.14	21
79. ROCKINGHAM	—	442	4,821.50	10.91	6
80. ROWAN	2	539	5,949.00	11.04	5
81. RUTHERFORD	3	535	5,725.25	10.70	9
82. SAMPSON	3	400	3,817.50	9.54	11
83. SCOTLAND	1	153	1,305.50	8.53	3
84. STANLY	3	273	2,616.80	9.59	6
85. STOKES	1	312	3,061.50	9.81	3
86. SURRY	13	574	5,562.00	9.69	7
87. SWAIN	3	224	2,151.00	9.60	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	197	1,711.00	8.69	2
89. TYRRELL	—	85	748.00	8.80	1
90. UNION	4	315	3,366.00	10.69	6
91. VANCE	3	223	2,369.75	10.63	4
92. WAKE	13	761	9,033.10	11.87	9
93. WARREN	1	277	2,604.50	9.40	11
94. WASHINGTON	—	125	1,005.00	8.04	1
95. WATAUGA	2	186	1,491.00	8.02	2
96. WAYNE	7	504	5,786.00	11.48	15
97. WILKES	4	681	6,230.50	9.15	11
98. WILSON	9	629	5,790.50	9.21	5
99. YADKIN	2	277	2,467.00	8.91	4
100. YANCEY	2	250	2,074.00	8.30	3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS—NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING NOVEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER
STATE TOTAL	158	6,964	16,617	$131,783.09	$18.92	237
1. ALAMANCE	4	90	214	1,701.00	18.90	3
2. ALEXANDER	1	55	114	648.00	11.78	—
3. ALLEGHANY	—	37	83	400.00	10.81	1
4. ANSON	1	53	147	839.00	15.83	2
5. ASHE	3	59	103	721.00	12.22	1
6. AVERY	2	53	143	711.50	13.42	1
7. BEAUFORT	—	49	102	756.00	15.43	1
8. BERTIE	1	62	139	1,059.00	17.08	1
9. BLADEN	4	59	123	824.00	13.97	1
10. BRUNSWICK	1	45	100	552.00	12.27	1
11. BUNCOMBE	2	291	677	5,799.00	19.93	8
12. BURKE	—	44	108	847.00	19.25	5
13. CABARRUS	—	88	214	2,172.00	24.68	1
14. CALDWELL	3	70	125	1,105.50	15.79	1
15. CAMDEN	—	11	29	247.00	22.45	1
16. CARTERET	—	62	121	795.00	12.82	—
17. CASWELL	—	34	114	596.00	17.53	3
18. CATAWBA	3	76	178	1,370.50	18.03	9
19. CHATHAM	1	31	77	493.00	15.90	1
20. CHEROKEE	1	59	144	1,167.00	19.78	—
21. CHOWAN	1	16	39	396.00	24.75	—
22. CLAY	—	24	65	377.00	15.71	—
23. CLEVELAND	3	86	191	1,402.00	16.30	2
24. COLUMBUS	3	118	242	1,450.50	12.29	4
25. CRAVEN	—	80	190	1,583.50	19.79	5
26. CUMBERLAND	5	95	239	1,974.04	20.78	2
27. CURRITUCK	—	32	78	527.00	16.47	—
28. DARE	—	29	46	659.00	22.72	1
29. DAVIDSON	2	109	233	2,400.00	22.02	3
30. DAVIE	—	23	50	453.00	19.70	1
31. DUPLIN	—	83	220	1,381.00	16.64	3
32. DURHAM	2	139	332	3,337.00	24.01	6
33. EDGECOMBE	2	110	220	1,770.00	16.09	4
34. FORSYTH	6	229	662	7,263.50	31.72	8
35. FRANKLIN	1	51	124	863.00	16.92	4
36. GASTON	1	96	248	2,442.00	25.44	1
37. GATES	1	18	26	309.00	17.17	1
38. GRAHAM	—	23	49	334.00	14.52	—
39. GRANVILLE	—	36	77	534.00	14.83	—
40. GREENE	3	24	59	512.00	21.33	—
41. GUILFORD	11	309	778	8,808.00	28.50	14
42. HALIFAX	—	40	87	744.00	18.60	4
43. HARNETT	4	59	133	1,027.00	17.41	7
44. HAYWOOD	—	102	218	1,295.50	12.70	4
45. HENDERSON	2	64	136	1,027.00	16.05	2
46. HERTFORD	—	17	33	312.00	18.35	2
47. HOKE	1	26	53	325.00	12.50	—
48. HYDE	—	18	52	502.00	27.89	—
49. IREDELL	—	83	212	1,619.20	19.51	4
50. JACKSON	—	68	189	1,359.00	19.99	3

TABLE 3 — (CONT'D) — ADC — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE GRANTS — NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING NOVEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING NOVEMBER
51. JOHNSTON	8	106	282	1,532.00	14.45	1
52. JONES	—	38	98	582.00	15.32	1
53. LEE	2	34	86	610.00	17.94	7
54. LENOIR	3	142	244	2,153.45	15.17	10
55. LINCOLN	2	38	99	582.50	15.33	—
56. MACON	3	37	101	486.00	13.14	3
57. MADISON	1	89	209	1,343.00	15.09	4
58. MARTIN	—	42	91	720.00	17.14	—
59. McDOWELL	—	41	100	1,027.00	25.05	1
60. MECKLENBURG	3	212	575	6,215.00	29.32	6
61. MITCHELL	—	64	146	1,014.00	15.84	1
62. MONTGOMERY	1	36	80	472.00	13.11	—
63. MOORE	2	87	212	1,467.50	16.87	1
64. NASH	1	106	228	1,378.00	13.66	6
65. NEW HANOVER	4	93	247	2,377.50	25.56	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	—	46	83	689.00	14.98	—
67. ONSLOW	1	31	74	452.00	14.58	—
68. ORANGE	1	41	107	789.50	19.26	1
69. PAMLICO	—	27	66	419.00	15.52	—
70. PASQUOTANK	—	27	82	542.00	20.07	1
71. PENDER	—	47	120	677.00	14.40	1
72. PERQUIMANS	3	16	45	330.00	20.63	—
73. PERSON	—	68	167	1,213.00	17.84	—
74. PITT	3	128	283	2,112.00	16.50	3
75. POLK	—	24	62	441.60	18.40	1
76. RANDOLPH	—	60	128	1,017.50	16.96	1
77. RICHMOND	1	85	223	1,419.50	16.70	1
78. ROBESON	6	170	456	2,873.50	16.90	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	—	48	119	1,220.00	25.42	6
80. ROWAN	1	89	205	1,741.00	19.56	1
81. RUTHERFORD	6	95	233	1,792.00	18.86	7
82. SAMPSON	7	93	236	1,491.00	16.03	2
83. SCOTLAND	—	25	100	315.50	12.62	2
84. STANLY	1	34	84	513.00	15.09	3
85. STOKES	2	72	175	1,134.00	15.75	2
86. SURRY	3	98	234	1,546.50	15.78	4
87. SWAIN	—	48	85	769.30	16.03	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	—	41	95	603.00	14.71	2
89. TYRRELL	—	18	41	262.00	14.55	1
90. UNION	1	49	140	1,003.00	20.47	1
91. VANCE	1	26	62	505.00	19.42	1
92. WAKE	8	245	658	5,052.00	20.62	8
93. WARREN	2	39	101	701.00	17.97	—
94. WASHINGTON	—	22	67	389.00	17.68	1
95. WATAUGA	3	43	88	684.00	15.91	5
96. WAYNE	3	83	199	1,917.50	23.10	2
97. WILKES	5	120	236	1,962.00	16.35	3
98. WILSON	3	88	162	1,294.00	14.70	6
99. YADKIN	—	65	137	796.00	12.25	4
100. YANCEY	—	53	130	767.00	14.47	—

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF			AID TO THE BLIND		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER CASE	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,736	$24,468.00	$ 8.94	2,226	$35,175.24	$15.80
1. ALAMANCE	31	362.08	11.68	31	510.00	16.45
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	114.00	14.25
3. ALLEGHANY	10	61.20	6.12	2	40.00	20.00
4. ANSON	17	226.78	13.34	23	320.00	13.91
5. ASHE	4	20.00	5.00	11	130.00	11.82
6. AVERY	5	55.00	11.00	9	118.00	13.11
7. BEAUFORT	10	120.73	12.07	15	225.00	15.00
8. BERTIE	14	83.00	5.93	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	12	91.50	7.63	14	175.04	12.50
10. BRUNSWICK	14	55.00	3.93	13	141.00	10.85
11. BUNCOMBE	140	1,414.75	10.11	48	847.52	17.66
12. BURKE	25	159.68	6.39	16	243.96	15.25
13. CABARRUS	43	352.27	8.19	19	303.00	15.95
14. CALDWELL	24	190.74	7.95	19	366.28	19.28
15. CAMDEN	7	65.00	9.29	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	23	145.00	6.30	12	162.00	13.50
17. CASWELL	2	9.00	4.50	7	91.00	13.00
18. CATAWBA	57	477.16	8.37	20	313.24	15.66
19. CHATHAM	16	56.50	3.53	12	191.00	15.92
20. CHEROKEE	9	92.25	10.25	11	160.56	14.60
21. CHOWAN	4	60.00	15.00	6	75.00	12.50
22. CLAY	—	—	—	10	150.00	15.00
23. CLEVELAND	20	319.63	15.98	34	523.52	15.40
24. COLUMBUS	14	47.00	3.36	18	248.80	13.82
25. CRAVEN	30	173.17	5.77	46	693.00	15.07
26. CUMBERLAND	41	445.18	10.86	56	978.00	17.46
27. CURRITUCK	12	110.50	9.20	19	266.00	14.00
28. DARE	3	30.00	10.00	15	275.00	18.33
29. DAVIDSON	9	139.36	15.48	40	680.00	17.00
30. DAVIE	8	43.00	5.38	10	166.00	16.60
31. DUPLIN	32	152.00	4.75	35	465.04	13.29
32. DURHAM	94	1,135.86	12.08	47	970.00	20.64
33. EDGECOMBE	32	172.47	5.39	36	546.52	15.18
34. FORSYTH	247	3,152.86	12.76	45	936.32	20.81
35. FRANKLIN	15	52.50	3.50	13	174.00	13.38
36. GASTON	53	524.60	9.90	45	873.08	19.40
37. GATES	3	10.75	3.58	12	135.00	11.25
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	9	151.00	16.78
39. GRANVILLE	3	26.27	8.76	12	165.52	13.79
40. GREENE	3	40.00	13.33	18	243.40	13.52
41. GUILFORD	73	867.74	11.89	66	1,404.92	21.29
42. HALIFAX	33	307.25	9.31	20	213.00	10.65
43. HARNETT	5	38.00	7.60	19	304.00	16.00
44. HAYWOOD	21	87.20	4.15	32	455.00	14.22
45. HENDERSON	12	42.00	3.50	14	221.00	15.79
46. HERTFORD	16	79.00	4.94	13	194.00	14.92
47. HOKE	4	14.00	3.50	15	181.00	12.07
48. HYDE	5	34.78	6.96	6	99.00	16.50
49. IREDELL	35	355.83	10.16	24	486.00	20.25
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	15	188.00	12.53

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF			AID TO THE BLIND		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER CASE	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	36	148.00	4.11	33	471.52	14.29
52. JONES	4	30.00	7.50	9	103.00	11.44
53. LEE	6	35.00	5.83	21	294.00	14.00
54. LENOIR	72	641.60	8.91	46	727.00	15.80
55. LINCOLN	9	68.95	7.66	17	240.00	14.12
56. MACON	4	15.00	3.75	7	71.00	10.14
57. MADISON	—	—	—	15	214.00	14.26
58. MARTIN	15	100.00	6.66	14	187.00	13.35
59. MCDOWELL	12	111.15	9.26	11	148.00	13.45
60. MECKLENBURG	307	3,551.96	11.57	93	2,020.04	21.72
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	6	97.00	16.17
62. MONTGOMERY	25	103.82	4.15	11	125.28	11.39
63. MOORE	28	189.51	6.77	47	710.80	15.12
64. NASH	21	133.56	6.36	29	447.72	15.44
65. NEW HANOVER	139	1,259.60	9.06	23	407.00	17.70
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	116.00	14.50	28	455.52	16.26
67. ONSLOW	8	84.00	10.50	9	125.00	13.89
68. ORANGE	19	140.84	7.41	7	116.52	16.65
69. PAMLICO	5	37.00	7.40	17	187.00	11.00
70. PASQUOTANK	17	44.50	2.62	13	160.00	12.30
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	25	323.08	12.92
72. PERQUIMANS	9	42.00	4.67	6	81.00	13.50
73. PERSON	17	65.50	3.85	11	187.84	17.08
74. PITT	31	158.56	5.11	40	557.00	13.92
75. POLK	—	—	—	6	95.00	15.83
76. RANDOLPH	31	206.00	6.65	16	219.80	13.74
77. RICHMOND	50	436.09	8.72	32	454.00	14.19
78. ROBESON	48	302.50	6.30	65	976.00	15.02
79. ROCKINGHAM	18	284.60	15.81	33	559.52	16.96
80. ROWAN	47	307.99	6.55	30	479.00	15.97
81. RUTHERFORD	31	207.24	6.69	29	470.52	16.22
82. SAMPSON	31	171.43	5.53	26	319.56	12.29
83. SCOTLAND	47	342.46	7.29	20	284.00	14.20
84. STANLY	11	49.50	4.50	12	200.00	16.67
85. STOKES	6	38.00	6.33	11	211.52	19.22
86. SURRY	25	200.52	8.02	36	553.56	15.38
87. SWAIN	6	45.00	7.50	14	226.00	16.14
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	61.44	7.68	9	133.00	14.78
89. TYRRELL	11	81.00	7.36	6	56.00	9.33
90. UNION	17	128.33	7.55	23	349.00	15.17
91. VANCE	16	176.46	11.03	14	214.64	15.33
92. WAKE	115	975.35	8.48	60	1,109.20	18.49
93. WARREN	11	78.73	7.16	21	272.76	12.99
94. WASHINGTON	4	27.44	6.86	10	109.00	10.90
95. WATAUGA	11	64.67	5.88	18	257.52	14.31
96. WAYNE	29	231.67	7.99	31	473.00	15.26
97. WILKES	7	41.44	5.92	38	516.00	13.58
98. WILSON	25	227.00	9.08	43	668.60	15.55
99. YADKIN	16	74.00	4.63	13	147.00	11.30
100. YANCEY	3	24.00	8.00	9	145.00	16.11

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,796	$31,113.75	1,363	$22,623.52	330	$6,958.07	103	$1,532.16
1. ALAMANCE	34	1,028.20	25	706.70	7	296.50	2	25.00
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	15	280.27	11	207.77	3	69.50	1	3.00
5. ASHE	1	15.00	—	—	—	—	1	15.00
6. AVERY	3	80.75	3	80.75	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	12	441.21	10	412.21	—	—	2	29.00
8. BERTIE	5	172.07	5	172.07	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	26	296.71	16	147.10	7	80.00	3	69.61
10. BRUNSWICK	1	38.00	1	38.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	220	2,303.12	213	2,136.32	6	140.00	1	26.80
12. BURKE	27	463.00	20	329.00	5	109.00	2	25.00
13. CABARRUS	15	208.75	14	168.75	1	40.00	—	—
14. CALDWELL	28	496.82	25	451.82	3	45.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	3	30.00	—	—	—	—	3	30.00
16. CARTERET	13	149.36	3	16.35	—	—	10	133.01
17. CASWELL	5	172.34	5	172.34	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	29	398.84	25	303.84	3	60.00	1	35.00
19. CHATHAM	2	18.50	1	3.50	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	8	158.94	6	120.44	2	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	5	310.00	5	310.00	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	24	337.12	15	178.57	3	51.00	6	107.55
24. COLUMBUS	11	386.00	11	386.00	—	—	—	—
25. CRAVEN	13	119.41	11	115.17	—	—	2	4.24
26. CUMBERLAND	17	513.00	9	361.00	5	87.00	3	65.00
27. CURRITUCK	4	70.04	4	70.04	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	14	217.28	12	162.28	1	30.00	1	25.00
30. DAVIE	6	178.41	3	122.41	3	56.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	36	522.84	17	299.34	1	30.00	18	193.50
32. DURHAM	39	909.43	5	20.75	31	874.68	3	14.00
33. EDGECOMBE	27	561.67	22	467.46	3	64.21	2	30.00

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	87	1,208.16	21	81.66	66	1,126.50	—	—
35. FRANKLIN	3	49.31	2	32.56	—	—	1	16.75
36. GASTON	18	315.00	15	256.00	3	59.00	—	—
37. GATES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	5	191.50	3	149.00	2	42.50	—	—
40. GREENE	7	163.21	1	76.90	—	—	6	86.31
41. GUILFORD	80	1,758.76	57	971.96	23	786.80	—	—
42. HALIFAX	23	541.94	23	541.94	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	47	1,558.50	46	1,550.50	—	—	1	8.00
44. HAYWOOD	43	305.00	40	250.00	1	30.00	2	25.00
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	4	71.67	4	71.67	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	11	84.40	11	84.40	—	—	—	—
48. HYDE	1	20.00	—	—	—	—	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	39	631.71	29	410.71	10	221.00	—	—
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	36	1,061.04	32	974.79	4	86.25	—	—
52. JONES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	1	15.00	1	15.00	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	21	59.28	21	59.28	—	—	—	—
55. LINCOLN	6	64.50	5	39.50	1	25.00	—	—
56. MACON	1	2.00	—	—	—	—	1	2.00
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	21	330.37	21	330.37	—	—	—	—
59. McDOWELL	8	156.72	4	87.09	1	18.50	3	51.13
60. MECKLENBURG	148	1,822.84	73	509.71	72	1,265.63	3	47.50
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	4	64.29	4	64.29	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	15	243.91	12	153.91	3	90.00	—	—
64. NASH	20	501.24	12	350.10	—	—	8	151.14
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	22	477.86	20	426.36	2	51.50	—	—
67. ONSLOW	4	163.00	4	163.00	—	—	—	—
68. ORANGE	22	237.92	16	125.92	4	72.00	2	40.00

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — NOVEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	1	30.00	—	—	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	9	164.44	9	164.44	—	—	—	—
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	9	35.16	9	35.16	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	9	274.76	9	274.76	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	46	727.52	44	719.52	2	8.00	—	—
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	13	142.05	10	89.45	1	41.00	2	11.60
77. RICHMOND	31	495.41	31	495.41	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	34	1,128.63	33	1,113.63	—	—	1	15.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	17	281.33	11	191.33	6	90.00	—	—
80. ROWAN	22	260.42	19	227.92	2	22.50	1	10.00
81. RUTHERFORD	12	239.71	7	129.06	3	100.00	2	10.65
82. SAMPSON	15	379.11	15	379.11	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	9	129.22	9	129.22	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	10	146.36	10	146.36	—	—	—	—
86. SURRY	26	378.71	24	343.71	2	35.00	—	—
87. SWAIN	4	242.50	2	186.50	1	5.00	1	51.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	40.00	5	10.00	2	30.00	—	—
89. TYRRELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	12	212.21	12	212.21	—	—	—	—
91. VANCE	16	386.85	13	308.35	—	—	3	78.50
92. WAKE	32	559.74	9	47.24	23	512.50	—	—
93. WARREN	16	343.86	15	323.86	1	20.00	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	1	12.00	—	—	1	12.00	—	—
95. WATAUGA	2	11.90	1	1.90	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	17	229.09	16	224.03	—	—	1	5.06
97. WILKES	30	199.35	30	199.35	—	—	—	—
98. WILSON	47	881.00	43	840.00	4	41.00	—	—
99. YADKIN	3	94.40	3	94.40	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	3	71.81	—	—	—	—	3	71.81

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

TABLE 1 — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA 1

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 3

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 5

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS — BY COUNTIES 7

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — BY COUNTIES 9

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

DECEMBER 1943

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE STATISTICS

DECEMBER 1943

VOLUME 7 NUMBER 12

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY THE STATISTICAL SERVICE

506 EDUCATION BUILDING
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

MARGARET WOODSON, DIRECTOR
STATISTICAL SERVICE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON

GOVERNOR

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND PUBLIC WELFARE

W. A. BLAIR, CHAIRMAN
WINSTON-SALEM

A. W. McALISTER, VICE-CHAIRMAN
GREENSBORO

ROBERT HAIRSTON
REIDSVILLE

E. HERVEY EVANS
LAURINBURG

MRS. WALTER C. CROWELL
MONROE

JOHN A. OATES
FAYETTEVILLE

MRS. R. H. LATHAM
ASHEVILLE

MRS. W. T. BOST
COMMISSIONER

DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

R. EUGENE BROWN, DIRECTOR

TABLE I — SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
DECEMBER 1943

PART A. APPLICATIONS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APPLICATIONS	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
1. PENDING FROM NOVEMBER	922	196	23
2. RECEIVED DURING DECEMBER	300	140	693
3. TOTAL DURING DECEMBER	1,222	336	716
4. DISPOSED OF DURING DECEMBER	332	175	693
A. APPROVED	257	156	585
B. DENIED OR OTHER WISE DISPOSED OF	75	19	108
5. PENDING AT END OF DECEMBER	890	161	23

PART B. NUMBER CASES APPROVED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

CASES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FAMILIES	GENERAL RELIEF
6. CONTINUED FROM NOVEMBER	35,689	7,116	3,181
7. ADDED DURING DECEMBER	257	156	585
8. TOTAL OPEN DURING DECEMBER	35,946	7,272	3,766
A. RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	35,089	6,914	2,918
1. CHILDREN REC. ASST.		16,564	
B. RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	857	358	848
9. CLOSED DURING DECEMBER	540	251	524
10. CONTINUED TO JANUARY	35,406	7,021	3,242

TABLE I – (CONTINUED) – SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
DECEMBER 1943

PART C. OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
11. TOTAL	$603,825.96
A. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	379,133.84
B. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	133,620.29
C. AID TO THE BLIND 1/	35,570.76
D. GENERAL RELIEF	26,060.53
E. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE 2/	29,440.54

PART D. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TYPE	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
12. TOTAL	1,759	$29,440.54
A. MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION	1,273	19,901.11
B. BOARDING HOME CARE	348	7,577.02
C. ALL OTHER (MISCELLANEOUS)	138	1,962.41

1/ FURNISHED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA COMMISSION FOR THE BLIND.

2/ ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENTS AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED SHOWN IN PART D.

TABLE 2 — OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING DECEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING DECEMBER
STATE TOTAL	257	35,089	$379,133.84	$10.80	540
1. ALAMANCE	3	568	6,960.00	12.25	10
2. ALEXANDER	3	262	2,219.00	8.47	2
3. ALLEGHANY	—	130	1,099.50	8.46	—
4. ANSON	2	374	3,520.00	9.41	5
5. ASHE	2	340	2,928.00	8.61	4
6. AVERY	2	218	1,887.50	8.66	1
7. BEAUFORT	5	272	2,470.50	9.08	7
8. BERTIE	—	331	3,450.50	10.42	7
9. BLADEN	—	257	2,340.00	9.11	5
10. BRUNSWICK	2	194	1,485.00	7.65	4
11. BUNCOMBE	6	1,055	14,155.50	13.42	16
12. BURKE	2	350	3,628.00	10.37	4
13. CABARRUS	5	513	5,883.50	11.47	10
14. CALDWELL	6	345	3,363.50	9.75	5
15. CAMDEN	1	86	875.00	10.17	1
16. CARTERET	—	278	2,382.50	8.57	5
17. CASWELL	2	210	1,748.00	8.32	—
18. CATAWBA	3	441	4,722.50	10.71	8
19. CHATHAM	2	198	1,787.00	9.03	3
20. CHEROKEE	2	239	2,398.00	10.03	2
21. CHOWAN	1	96	1,192.00	12.42	2
22. CLAY	—	132	1,302.25	9.87	1
23. CLEVELAND	1	464	4,684.00	10.09	7
24. COLUMBUS	7	504	4,179.00	8.29	9
25. CRAVEN	3	462	4,095.00	8.86	15
26. CUMBERLAND	1	489	5,650.00	11.55	5
27. CURRITUCK	3	116	1,065.00	9.18	2
28. DARE	1	127	1,520.00	11.97	1
29. DAVIDSON	5	556	5,846.00	10.51	5
30. DAVIE	1	215	1,997.00	9.29	6
31. DUPLIN	1	323	3,506.50	10.86	8
32. DURHAM	8	647	10,882.50	16.82	11
33. EDGECOMBE	8	560	5,404.00	9.65	7
34. FORSYTH	15	1,010	15,475.50	15.32	15
35. FRANKLIN	2	315	2,936.00	9.32	4
36. GASTON	5	659	7,073.50	10.73	18
37. GATES	1	121	1,184.00	9.79	1
38. GRAHAM	1	136	1,379.00	10.14	2
39. GRANVILLE	4	254	2,467.25	9.71	3
40. GREENE	3	141	1,514.00	10.74	6
41. GUILFORD	11	1,258	19,721.50	15.68	23
42. HALIFAX	4	319	3,218.00	10.09	8
43. HARNETT	7	418	3,895.50	9.32	6
44. HAYWOOD	3	500	5,420.20	10.84	5
45. HENDERSON	4	361	3,601.00	9.98	3
46. HERTFORD	1	162	1,574.00	9.72	6
47. HOKE	1	170	1,608.33	9.46	5
48. HYDE	5	139	1,646.00	11.84	1
49. IREDELL	2	487	5,610.00	11.52	12
50. JACKSON	1	291	2,728.00	9.37	7

TABLE 2 — (CONT'D) — O. A. A. — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING DECEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT	CLOSED DURING DECEMBER
51. JOHNSTON	9	555	4,754.50	8.57	10
52. JONES	—	133	1,326.50	9.97	2
53. LEE	2	198	1,992.00	10.06	11
54. LENOIR	7	402	4,119.41	10.25	3
55. LINCOLN	3	232	2,174.50	9.37	5
56. MACON	2	219	1,896.70	8.66	3
57. MADISON	2	382	3,557.50	9.31	6
58. MARTIN	3	210	2,321.00	11.05	1
59. McDOWELL	1	287	3,148.50	10.97	1
60. MECKLENBURG	9	1,086	17,205.62	15.84	13
61. MITCHELL	1	230	2,331.00	10.13	8
62. MONTGOMERY	1	180	1,496.00	8.31	3
63. MOORE	6	299	3,399.50	11.37	7
64. NASH	3	529	5,600.00	10.59	6
65. NEW HANOVER	1	510	6,995.50	13.72	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	281	2,667.50	9.49	3
67. ONSLOW	2	125	1,295.00	10.36	1
68. ORANGE	—	224	2,359.00	10.53	5
69. PAMLICO	3	117	1,225.00	10.47	6
70. PASQUOTANK	2	192	1,835.00	9.56	10
71. PENDER	2	217	1,714.50	7.90	6
72. PERQUIMANS	2	106	993.00	9.37	8
73. PERSON	4	287	3,096.00	10.78	10
74. PITT	7	566	5,307.50	9.38	12
75. POLK	—	129	1,355.10	10.50	1
76. RANDOLPH	5	336	3,246.68	9.66	—
77. RICHMOND	2	441	4,260.00	9.66	4
78. ROBESON	6	625	6,374.00	10.20	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	429	4,764.00	11.10	13
80. ROWAN	7	536	5,939.00	11.08	5
81. RUTHERFORD	1	527	5,612.25	10.65	3
82. SAMPSON	3	392	3,755.00	9.58	11
83. SCOTLAND	4	153	1,312.50	8.58	2
84. STANLY	2	269	2,591.70	9.63	7
85. STOKES	1	306	3,029.50	9.90	9
86. SURRY	3	580	5,609.00	9.67	4
87. SWAIN	1	226	2,193.00	9.70	7
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	198	1,723.00	8.70	2
89. TYRRELL	—	84	741.00	8.82	—
90. UNION	1	315	3,371.00	10.70	3
91. VANCE	3	220	2,331.75	10.60	6
92. WAKE	7	759	9,015.60	11.88	10
93. WARREN	2	270	2,556.00	9.47	6
94. WASHINGTON	—	124	995.00	8.02	1
95. WATAUGA	3	186	1,509.00	8.11	5
96. WAYNE	10	499	5,841.50	11.71	3
97. WILKES	6	671	6,165.50	9.19	11
98. WILSON	7	633	5,854.50	9.25	8
99. YADKIN	1	274	2,468.00	9.01	7
100. YANCEY	—	247	2,031.00	8.22	5

TABLE 3 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVG. GRANTS—DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING DECEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING DECEMBER
STATE TOTAL	156	6,914	16,564	$133,620.29	$19.33	251
1. ALAMANCE	—	92	215	1,826.00	19.85	1
2. ALEXANDER	—	56	116	678.00	12.11	1
3. ALLEGHANY	—	37	83	400.00	10.81	—
4. ANSON	—	52	143	819.00	15.75	1
5. ASHE	—	61	103	796.00	13.05	1
6. AVERY	1	55	149	756.50	13.75	—
7. BEAUFORT	—	48	97	769.00	16.02	1
8. BERTIE	—	62	136	1,084.00	17.48	1
9. BLADEN	1	56	115	804.00	14.36	6
10. BRUNSWICK	1	42	89	509.00	12.12	4
11. BUNCOMBE	2	289	675	5,831.50	20.18	4
12. BURKE	3	43	104	835.00	19.42	2
13. CABARRUS	4	87	212	2,154.00	24.76	1
14. CALDWELL	1	71	164	1,200.50	16.91	6
15. CAMDEN	—	10	28	235.00	23.50	—
16. CARTERET	1	62	120	795.00	12.82	—
17. CASWELL	—	33	114	558.00	16.90	—
18. CATAWBA	7	72	172	1,394.50	19.37	8
19. CHATHAM	—	31	82	543.00	17.52	—
20. CHEROKEE	2	60	152	1,202.00	20.03	2
21. CHOWAN	—	17	42	450.00	26.47	1
22. CLAY	—	24	65	409.75	17.07	1
23. CLEVELAND	3	86	189	1,461.00	16.99	5
24. COLUMBUS	2	113	241	1,412.50	12.50	8
25. CRAVEN	—	77	178	1,515.50	19.68	3
26. CUMBERLAND	3	98	224	2,037.24	20.79	—
27. CURRITUCK	—	32	78	527.00	16.47	2
28. DARE	—	29	46	659.00	22.72	—
29. DAVIDSON	1	108	234	2,400.00	22.22	7
30. DAVIE	—	21	55	440.00	20.95	3
31. DUPLIN	—	82	213	1,420.00	17.32	3
32. DURHAM	6	135	318	3,267.00	24.20	6
33. EDGECOMBE	7	109	214	1,817.00	16.67	7
34. FORSYTH	8	227	661	7,301.50	32.17	8
35. FRANKLIN	4	49	118	807.00	16.47	3
36. GASTON	—	96	246	2,547.00	26.53	3
37. GATES	—	18	28	319.00	17.72	1
38. GRAHAM	—	23	49	332.00	14.43	2
39. GRANVILLE	1	36	77	544.00	15.11	—
40. GREENE	—	27	67	583.00	21.59	—
41. GUILFORD	4	312	783	8,987.50	28.81	12
42. HALIFAX	1	38	80	719.00	18.92	—
43. HARNETT	2	61	142	1,138.00	18.66	1
44. HAYWOOD	3	98	214	1,216.50	12.41	3
45. HENDERSON	—	65	135	1,047.00	16.11	1
46. HERTFORD	1	17	33	237.50	13.97	1
47. HOKE	—	23	47	292.00	12.70	4
48. HYDE	1	18	52	502.00	27.89	—
49. IREDELL	5	79	199	1,546.20	19.57	6
50. JACKSON	—	65	182	1,290.00	19.85	2

TABLE 3 — (CONT'D) — ADC — CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE GRANTS — DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	ADDED DURING DECEMBER	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE FAMILIES	RECEIVED ASSISTANCE CHILDREN	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE GRANT PER FAMILY	CLOSED DURING DECEMBER
51. JOHNSTON	3	112	294	1,737.00	15.51	7
52. JONES	2	38	102	582.00	15.31	—
53. LEE	1	33	83	590.00	17.88	1
54. LENOIR	5	139	241	2,249.20	16.18	3
55. LINCOLN	1	40	108	697.50	17.44	1
56. MACON	2	37	96	490.00	13.24	3
57. MADISON	—	89	211	1,365.00	15.34	2
58. MARTIN	1	41	89	825.00	20.12	1
59. McDOWELL	1	40	98	1,038.00	25.95	1
60. MECKLENBURG	2	208	565	6,195.50	29.79	9
61. MITCHELL	4	61	142	963.00	15.79	2
62. MONTGOMERY	2	37	85	502.00	13.57	1
63. MOORE	2	87	213	1,488.50	17.11	2
64. NASH	1	100	218	1,852.00	18.52	1
65. NEW HANOVER	2	94	251	2,483.50	26.42	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	46	83	691.00	15.02	1
67. ONSLOW	—	33	75	519.00	15.73	1
68. ORANGE	1	42	111	853.50	20.32	1
69. PAMLICO	1	25	61	392.00	15.68	2
70. PASQUOTANK	—	26	78	504.00	19.38	2
71. PENDER	—	47	120	677.00	14.40	—
72. PERQUIMANS	—	19	55	447.00	23.53	—
73. PERSON	—	68	167	1,238.00	18.21	10
74. PITT	6	129	282	2,192.00	16.99	2
75. POLK	—	24	62	441.60	18.40	—
76. RANDOLPH	—	59	124	1,002.50	16.99	2
77. RICHMOND	—	85	223	1,447.50	17.03	4
78. ROBESON	—	174	467	2,987.50	17.17	4
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	44	108	1,149.00	26.11	3
80. ROWAN	2	87	203	1,732.00	19.91	3
81. RUTHERFORD	3	92	234	1,843.00	20.03	6
82. SAMPSON	8	98	249	1,667.00	17.01	2
83. SCOTLAND	3	22	90	363.00	16.50	4
84. STANLY	1	32	82	523.00	16.34	2
85. STOKES	—	70	168	1,108.00	15.83	2
86. SURRY	—	98	229	1,572.50	16.05	3
87. SWAIN	1	46	80	733.30	15.94	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	—	40	93	590.00	14.75	1
89. TYRRELL	—	18	41	262.00	14.55	—
90. UNION	—	50	141	1,026.00	20.52	2
91. VANCE	1	25	59	477.00	19.08	2
92. WAKE	8	246	656	5,065.00	20.59	9
93. WARREN	—	41	110	763.00	18.61	2
94. WASHINGTON	—	22	67	389.00	17.68	—
95. WATAUGA	1	42	102	661.50	15.75	—
96. WAYNE	2	84	201	1,936.00	23.05	4
97. WILKES	5	121	242	2,057.00	17.00	4
98. WILSON	8	87	160	1,330.00	15.29	—
99. YADKIN	—	61	136	740.00	12.13	8
100. YANCEY	2	53	130	767.00	14.47	1

TABLE 4 — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE GRANTS
DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF			AID TO THE BLIND		
	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER CASE	CASES	AMOUNT	AVG. PER RECIPIENT
STATE TOTAL	2,918	$26,060.53	$ 8.93	2,240	$35,570.76	$15.88
1. ALAMANCE	30	383.97	12.80	33	560.00	16.97
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	8	114.00	14.25
3. ALLEGHANY	10	59.20	5.92	2	40.00	20.00
4. ANSON	14	66.82	4.77	22	313.00	14.23
5. ASHE	4	20.00	5.00	11	130.00	11.82
6. AVERY	6	38.00	6.33	9	118.00	13.11
7. BEAUFORT	8	113.00	14.13	14	205.00	14.64
8. BERTIE	16	115.00	7.19	17	233.00	13.70
9. BLADEN	12	82.50	6.88	15	193.04	12.87
10. BRUNSWICK	15	61.00	4.07	13	141.00	10.85
11. BUNCOMBE	149	1,666.56	11.18	49	868.52	17.72
12. BURKE	26	173.47	6.67	17	263.96	15.53
13. CABARRUS	38	411.52	10.83	19	303.00	15.95
14. CALDWELL	19	229.63	12.09	19	366.28	19.28
15. CAMDEN	9	74.00	8.22	6	74.00	12.33
16. CARTERET	25	223.17	8.93	12	162.00	13.50
17. CASWELL	2	15.00	7.50	7	91.00	13.00
18. CATAWBA	63	485.84	7.71	20	311.24	15.56
19. CHATHAM	16	59.50	3.72	11	166.00	15.09
20. CHEROKEE	8	73.00	9.13	11	160.56	14.60
21. CHOWAN	6	89.21	14.87	5	55.00	11.00
22. CLAY	—	—	—	10	150.00	15.00
23. CLEVELAND	25	324.60	12.98	34	523.52	15.39
24. COLUMBUS	14	47.00	3.35	18	248.80	13.82
25. CRAVEN	34	261.27	7.68	46	693.00	15.07
26. CUMBERLAND	32	334.07	10.44	56	978.00	17.46
27. CURRITUCK	11	114.00	10.36	19	266.00	14.00
28. DARE	3	30.00	10.00	16	287.00	17.94
29. DAVIDSON	6	58.03	9.67	41	710.00	17.32
30. DAVIE	11	61.57	5.60	10	166.00	16.60
31. DUPLIN	29	125.00	4.31	37	487.04	13.16
32. DURHAM	105	1,281.58	12.21	51	1,074.00	21.06
33. EDGECOMBE	37	242.82	6.56	36	551.52	15.32
34. FORSYTH	273	3,689.98	13.52	46	946.32	20.57
35. FRANKLIN	15	52.50	3.50	13	174.00	13.38
36. GASTON	63	669.70	10.63	45	873.08	19.40
37. GATES	2	7.00	3.50	12	135.00	11.25
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	9	151.00	16.78
39. GRANVILLE	11	66.07	6.00	12	170.52	14.21
40. GREENE	7	58.45	8.35	18	248.40	13.80
41. GUILFORD	73	874.40	11.98	65	1,364.92	21.00
42. HALIFAX	33	350.16	10.61	20	206.00	10.30
43. HARNETT	5	34.00	6.80	19	304.00	16.00
44. HAYWOOD	28	210.38	7.51	32	455.00	14.22
45. HENDERSON	17	68.50	4.03	14	216.00	15.43
46. HERTFORD	18	139.00	7.72	13	204.00	15.69
47. HOKE	4	26.50	6.63	15	181.00	12.07
48. HYDE	5	19.87	3.97	5	64.00	12.80
49. IREDELL	35	304.91	8.71	25	501.00	20.04
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	15	188.00	12.53

TABLE 4 — (CONT'D) — GENERAL RELIEF AND AID TO THE BLIND — RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, & AVERAGE GRANTS
DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	GENERAL RELIEF CASES	GENERAL RELIEF AMOUNT	GENERAL RELIEF AVG. PER CASE	AID TO THE BLIND CASES	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT	AID TO THE BLIND AVG. PER RECIPIENT
51. JOHNSTON	36	157.92	4.39	34	479.52	14.10
52. JONES	4	30.00	7.50	9	103.00	11.44
53. LEE	6	35.00	5.83	22	309.00	14.05
54. LENOIR	74	632.67	8.55	46	747.00	16.24
55. LINCOLN	9	67.55	7.51	16	222.00	13.88
56. MACON	4	15.00	3.75	7	77.00	11.00
57. MADISON	—	—	—	15	214.00	14.26
58. MARTIN	17	126.83	7.46	13	153.00	11.77
59. McDOWELL	10	90.44	9.04	11	148.00	13.45
60. MECKLENBURG	319	3,427.34	10.74	97	2,148.56	22.15
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	6	97.00	16.17
62. MONTGOMERY	15	67.84	4.52	12	145.28	12.11
63. MOORE	26	180.20	6.93	46	695.80	15.13
64. NASH	23	179.00	7.78	30	461.72	15.39
65. NEW HANOVER	175	1,723.58	9.85	24	424.00	17.67
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	32.00	8.00	28	455.52	16.27
67. ONSLOW	7	74.00	10.57	10	152.00	15.20
68. ORANGE	33	151.07	4.58	7	116.52	16.65
69. PAMLICO	5	37.00	7.40	17	187.00	11.00
70. PASQUOTANK	18	49.48	2.75	13	160.00	12.31
71. PENDER	30	110.00	3.67	24	303.08	12.63
72. PERQUIMANS	9	48.00	5.33	7	91.00	13.00
73. PERSON	18	75.50	4.19	11	187.84	17.08
74. PITT	39	187.40	4.81	40	562.00	14.05
75. POLK	—	—	—	6	95.00	15.83
76. RANDOLPH	31	206.00	6.65	17	234.80	13.81
77. RICHMOND	55	417.78	7.60	32	460.00	14.38
78. ROBESON	46	301.50	6.55	69	1,068.00	15.48
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	45.90	3.83	30	489.52	16.31
80. ROWAN	50	319.23	6.38	31	491.00	15.84
81. RUTHERFORD	23	157.50	6.85	29	470.52	16.22
82. SAMPSON	38	230.91	6.08	27	339.56	12.58
83. SCOTLAND	46	352.53	7.66	22	324.00	14.73
84. STANLY	14	72.50	5.18	10	150.00	15.00
85. STOKES	6	47.90	7.98	11	211.52	19.22
86. SURRY	20	123.00	6.15	36	553.56	15.38
87. SWAIN	5	42.00	8.40	14	226.00	16.14
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	58.87	9.81	8	120.00	15.00
89. TYRRELL	10	87.03	8.70	6	58.00	9.67
90. UNION	18	107.00	5.94	22	334.00	15.18
91. VANCE	16	158.35	9.90	14	218.64	15.61
92. WAKE	144	1,092.42	7.59	58	1,095.20	18.88
93. WARREN	11	66.00	6.00	21	272.76	12.99
94. WASHINGTON	3	22.00	7.33	9	104.00	11.56
95. WATAUGA	11	64.67	5.87	17	250.52	14.74
96. WAYNE	40	328.77	8.22	31	486.00	15.68
97. WILKES	19	76.10	4.00	38	524.00	13.79
98. WILSON	22	195.00	8.86	43	668.60	15.55
99. YADKIN	16	74.00	4.63	13	155.00	11.92
100. YANCEY	3	24.00	8.00	9	145.00	16.11

TABLE 5 — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — DECEMBER 1943

COUNTRIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
STATE TOTAL	1,759	$29,440.54	1,273	$19,901.11	348	$7,577.02	138	$1,962.41
1. ALAMANCE	25	912.94	13	297.94	12	615.00	—	—
2. ALEXANDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. ALLEGHANY	1	15.00	—	—	1	15.00	—	—
4. ANSON	13	160.61	10	91.11	3	69.50	—	—
5. ASHE	1	15.50	—	—	—	—	1	15.50
6. AVERY	3	42.35	3	42.35	—	—	—	—
7. BEAUFORT	11	170.97	9	144.81	—	—	2	26.16
8. BERTIE	2	38.80	2	38.80	—	—	—	—
9. BLADEN	23	387.21	14	282.21	7	80.00	2	25.00
10. BRUNSWICK	3	53.00	3	53.00	—	—	—	—
11. BUNCOMBE	213	2,184.50	203	1,968.50	4	63.00	6	153.00
12. BURKE	27	478.33	19	328.83	5	109.00	3	40.50
13. CABARRUS	16	260.67	15	240.67	1	20.00	—	—
14. CALDWELL	7	128.16	4	83.16	3	45.00	—	—
15. CAMDEN	6	55.00	2	15.00	—	—	4	40.00
16. CARTERET	12	171.16	4	52.45	—	—	8	118.71
17. CASWELL	4	109.64	4	109.64	—	—	—	—
18. CATAWBA	36	494.34	30	376.34	5	83.00	1	35.00
19. CHATHAM	4	75.34	3	60.34	1	15.00	—	—
20. CHEROKEE	8	130.32	6	91.82	2	38.50	—	—
21. CHOWAN	1	85.00	1	85.00	—	—	—	—
22. CLAY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. CLEVELAND	22	249.46	12	118.15	5	79.00	5	52.31
24. COLUMBUS	16	327.00	15	319.50	—	—	1	7.50
25. CRAVEN	16	147.52	13	120.52	—	—	3	27.00
26. CUMBERLAND	19	538.70	8	309.00	9	167.20	2	62.50
27. CURRITUCK	7	167.61	7	167.61	—	—	—	—
28. DARE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. DAVIDSON	16	457.68	15	427.68	1	30.00	—	—
30. DAVIE	8	258.16	5	198.16	3	60.00	—	—
31. DUPLIN	50	544.55	25	320.05	—	—	25	224.50
32. DURHAM	34	896.81	3	8.34	29	879.37	2	9.10
33. EDGECOMBE	17	364.67	13	269.97	3	65.07	1	29.63

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
34. FORSYTH	81	1,242.38	17	58.98	64	1,183.40	—	—
35. FRANKLIN	6	66.99	5	56.99	—	—	1	10.00
36. GASTON	9	221.00	6	162.00	3	59.00	—	—
37. GATES	1	70.00	1	70.00	—	—	—	—
38. GRAHAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. GRANVILLE	11	263.80	9	208.80	2	55.00	—	—
40. GREENE	8	125.98	—	—	1	15.00	7	110.98
41. GUILFORD	76	1,964.62	49	1,105.90	27	858.72	—	—
42. HALIFAX	27	351.53	27	351.53	—	—	—	—
43. HARNETT	6	88.42	6	88.42	—	—	—	—
44. HAYWOOD	57	421.00	51	298.50	1	30.00	5	92.50
45. HENDERSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. HERTFORD	4	176.00	4	176.00	—	—	—	—
47. HOKE	24	313.43	8	79.43	—	—	16	234.00
48. HYDE	2	25.25	1	5.25	—	—	1	20.00
49. IREDELL	30	348.86	18	132.36	12	216.50	—	—
50. JACKSON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. JOHNSTON	18	695.68	18	695.68	—	—	—	—
52. JONES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. LEE	1	15.50	1	15.50	—	—	—	—
54. LENOIR	17	71.58	16	46.58	—	—	1	25.00
55. LINCOLN	4	30.90	3	5.90	1	25.00	—	—
56. MACON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. MADISON	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. MARTIN	17	217.30	16	142.30	—	—	1	75.00
59. McDOWELL	7	229.86	4	185.50	1	18.50	2	25.86
60. MECKLENBURG	154	1,872.66	74	513.15	74	1,302.01	6	57.50
61. MITCHELL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. MONTGOMERY	6	30.04	6	30.04	—	—	—	—
63. MOORE	11	127.45	9	57.45	2	70.00	—	—
64. NASH	22	711.63	15	607.15	—	—	7	104.48
65. NEW HANOVER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. NORTHAMPTON	23	717.24	21	665.74	2	51.50	—	—
67. ONSLOW	5	121.25	3	91.25	1	20.00	1	10.00
68. ORANGE	11	161.37	6	89.37	5	72.00	—	—

TABLE 5 — (CONT'D) — OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE — CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED — DECEMBER 1943

COUNTIES	TOTAL		MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITALIZATION		BOARDING HOME CARE		OTHER	
	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS	CASES	OBLIGATIONS
69. PAMLICO	3	90.00	2	60.00	1	30.00	—	—
70. PASQUOTANK	22	670.66	18	578.00	—	—	4	92.66
71. PENDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. PERQUIMANS	9	206.89	9	206.89	—	—	—	—
73. PERSON	10	174.56	10	174.56	—	—	—	—
74. PITT	63	647.72	59	629.72	2	8.00	2	10.00
75. POLK	2	25.00	—	—	2	25.00	—	—
76. RANDOLPH	9	123.65	7	72.65	1	41.00	1	10.00
77. RICHMOND	27	230.17	27	230.17	—	—	—	—
78. ROBESON	12	602.00	10	572.00	—	—	2	30.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	19	292.37	13	240.37	5	44.00	1	8.00
80. ROWAN	26	497.99	26	497.99	—	—	—	—
81. RUTHERFORD	24	248.06	15	83.94	6	154.00	3	10.12
82. SAMPSON	18	213.94	18	213.94	—	—	—	—
83. SCOTLAND	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. STANLY	10	213.19	10	213.19	—	—	—	—
85. STOKES	14	175.09	14	175.09	—	—	—	—
86. SURRY	19	357.64	16	307.64	2	35.00	1	15.00
87. SWAIN	1	5.00	—	—	1	5.00	—	—
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	37.00	4	7.00	2	30.00	—	—
89. TYRRELL	2	100.00	2	100.00	—	—	—	—
90. UNION	17	230.09	17	230.09	—	—	—	—
91. VANCE	19	438.64	16	360.14	—	—	3	78.50
92. WAKE	35	782.18	8	92.43	27	689.75	—	—
93. WARREN	12	239.00	11	214.00	1	25.00	—	—
94. WASHINGTON	1	12.00	—	—	1	12.00	—	—
95. WATAUGA	2	11.75	1	1.75	1	10.00	—	—
96. WAYNE	18	235.78	17	235.38	—	—	1	.40
97. WILKES	32	532.95	32	532.95	—	—	—	—
98. WILSON	59	1,308.50	52	1,240.50	6	58.00	1	10.00
99. YADKIN	3	62.50	3	62.50	—	—	—	—
100. YANCEY	6	73.50	1	7.50	—	—	5	66.00

TABLE 6 QUARTERLY REPORT ON AMOUNT OF AGENCY TIME SPENT ON PROGRAMS FOR QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 1943

PROGRAM	TIME SPENT (IN MINUTES)	PER CENT OF TOTAL TIME	AMOUNT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OVER LAST QUARTER
ALL PROGRAMS	6,753,530 1/	100.000	XXX
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	2,355,353	34.876	-1.757
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	1,259,191	18.645	+1.063
AID TO THE BLIND	153,081	2.266	+0.151
GENERAL RELIEF	586,279	8.681	+1.499
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	229,352	3.396	-0.898
CERTIFICATION	-	-	-0.194
SELECTIVE SERVICE	103,724	1.536	+0.054
WAR AND DEFENSE	77,838	1.153	+0.397
COMMODITIES	-	-	-0.209
SERVICES 2/	1,988,712	29.447	-0.106

1/ INCLUDES INTERVIEWING TIME PLUS OVERHEAD TIME.

2/ UNDER THE TIME STUDY PLAN ALL SERVICES RENDERED TO FAMILIES WHO ARE RECIPIENTS OF OTHER TYPES OF ASSISTANCE SUCH AS O. A. A., A. D. C., AND A. B. ARE CHARGED UP TO THE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM RATHER THAN TO SERVICE; THEREFORE, THE PROPORTION OF TOTAL AGENCY TIME SPENT ON SERVICES IS ACTUALLY GREATER THAN THE FIGURE GIVEN HERE.

SERVICES INCLUDE PAROLE SUPERVISION, INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS, FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICES, JUVENILE COURT SERVICES, CHILD PLACEMENT, CRIPPLED CHILDREN SERVICES, COUNTY HOME SERVICES, ADULT AND JUVENILE MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICES, AND ALL OTHER SERVICES.

APR '79
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962